

# LET LOVE LEAD

Season 4



BY  
SABZ a.k.a SHAMISO  
(0772 110 988)

***A warm welcome to Season 4. I would like to thank you all for support you have given me throughout this journey. Season 4 becomes the final Season of Let Love Lead\*\_***

**♥♥ \*POV's Highlights\*♥♥**

*Mai Lovely*~ "Kana muri Mwari muchaita sekuda kwenyu"

*Joe*~ "Manyara is mine and I will fight with everything I have for her"

*Bruce*~ "I will live to regret this.... what have I done???"

*Lovely*~ "Sisterhood is being there for one another"

*Shez*~ "Joe is mine for all I care you may as well Die Manyara"

*Mai Matibire*~ "Tingachisiya zvakadai here.... we have Christian values"

*Daisy*~ "I didn't know you were worse than an animal"

*Tipei*~ "I have learnt life the hard way"

*Garry*~ "I once loved her but ungarambe wakashingirire pasina here"

*Nicholas*~ "I need to accept that I lost her"

*Sue*~ "Manyara please understand"

*Baba Troy*~ "At least you should have told me ka"

*Mr Matibire*~ "Munhu anoita zvinoda moyo wake irregardless of any situation"

*Mai Troy*~ "Aya ndomashura nezviratidzo idi"

*Manyara*~ "Let love lead"

*\_Lets see what Season 4 has in store\_*

## **Chapter 1**

### ***Manyara***

Ndakasvika kumba mind yangu yaitonetsekana ne nyaya yekwa Mai Ane... Ndakakanganwa kuudza Mhamha kwakubva ndaphoner. Ndaiziva kuti vanogona vari pane vamwe ndokuvati endai penyu mega

I explained to her....

☹ ☹

Mhamha : Hakuna zvakadaro hanty ndozvandaikuudza here iwe usasodzoka kuno wanzwa

Me : Ko vakauya kuzonditora.

Her: Ummm chirega Tarie adzoke kuseni unogona kuenda kwa Baba Brian

Me : Ummm aiwa regai ndimboenda kwa Mai Troy heard havasi kunzwa zvakanaka ndinoona ndiriko ndinozouya Friday hanty ndomakati ndopari kuuya vana Tete kuzoita meeting iya

Her : Horaiti enda but unobva waenda kwaBaba Brian kana Friday... Saturday yacho mouya mese

Me: Ehoyi

Baba Brian vaiva Sekuru hanzvadzi yaMhamha

Ndakacutter phone kwakubva ndazophonera Mai Troy vaiti variko so ndakavaudza ndaiuya mangwana kuzovaona vakafara zvekuti.... Ndakazorara ndaudza Joe my plans ekuenda kwa Mai Troy nekuuya kuri kuita vanhu kumeeting. Zvekwa Mai Ane handina kuzvitaure ini...

The following morning ndakamuka mushe ndikaita basa rese sezvo Tarie anga asipo. Mutsa anga aenda kuchikoro. Mai Ane called me ndatopedza kugeza

☹ ☹

Me : Morning

Her : Ndeipi. Uri kuuya nguva

Me : Makataura na Mhamha here

Her : Zvinoda kutaurwa here izvozvo

Me : I think it's necessary

Her: Why do you want to make it difficult. You have done this before with her consent wani

Me : Ok but still zvinoda Mhamha pane chakashata here kungovazivisa...

Her : Ayaa ok ndovaudza chiita uuye

Me : Ok

Ndakangodaira zvangu kwakucutter... Tarie akabva atosvikawo ndichibva ndarongedza kabag kangu kwakubuda....

Ndakasvika Mai Troy vakagara panze vakafara zvisingaite kundiona... Takagara zvedu panze tichitaura nyaya...

Her "Ndimi ka makaonekedzana ne mwana waMai vangu kkkk"

Me " Akaenda zvake zvakana " "

Ndaitokuvara nekunyara chaiko

Her " Aiwa tinotenda kani makatigonera kuperekedzerwa hanzvadzi naiye akafara"

I really wondered if she was aware of what happened cause mutauriro wacho ka.

Me " Munotendeiko... I bought you this"

Ndakabuditsa tablecloth randanga ndavatengera pamwe ne matshirt evana. She was very happy

Her " Inga makaita henyu mai vedu"

Vakasimuka kundi hugger. She sat down but with an "ouuuch"

I was shocked kuti vari kurwadziwa.

Me " Ko Tete whats the matter??"

Her " Haa ndine cyst manje mudumbu kurwadza zvisingaite. I am due for an Op next week"

Me " Hiii serious here... I am sorry Tete"

Her " Yaaa ndikaitwa ndichambozorora zvangu kubasa handichatoende ini"

Me " Shem munopora Tete "

Her "We hope so"

Takazoswera zvedu dzingori nyaya in generally. From the way she was talking hapana chavaiziva. Ndanga ndadzima phone kuitira vana Lovely. Vana vakadzoka from school vakafara chaizvo kundiona. Ndakanobika zvemanheru ndichingopedza Mhamha na Daddy Matibire pfacha. Vakashama kundiona

Dad " Right Mai Troy ndimi muri kuchengeta muroora wangu kuno asi wakutomuita mukadzi waTroy hee"

We all laughed. I greeted them ne hug. Takazopinda mulounge ndichibva ndavasimbisa apa ndainyara sei. Kurara kwandakaita na Joe ndaitoti ndiri kufamba ndakanyorwa ini...

Dad " Makafamba zvakana here kubva ku SA"

Me " Hongu"

Mum " Ndanga ndichitoti unouya rinhi chisuwo"

Me " Ndanga ndiri muroad ndangoti maybe nditange na Tete vasiri kunzwa mushe ava"

Dad “ aiwa zvakanaka zvamaita amai tinongoringa nzira kuti muchasvika kwedu uko...”

Takaseka. Ndakasimuka kwakunogadzirisa food. Baba Troy vakabva vasvikawo. Musekero wawaiita vachitaura neni so ndaitoziva kuti ava ndovakutoziva manje ndainyara tooo tooo bad.

Takazodya food as family vana mhamha vakaenda isu tikasara tichiendawo kunorara.

### ***Tipei***

Ndanga ndakadzoserwa kumba kwedu na Baba 2 boys panga patopera mwedzi ndadzoswa anga akati zve vana taitaura kana ivo vafunga kuti vodini . Ndakangogamuchira zvangu ko kana une mhosva unenge uri musungwa but ndakarwadziwa.

Mwedzi wese wakapera ndichingofunga vana vangu ne murume wangu. Ndine time dzekuti ndaifamba muroad ndongoerekana ndangoenda nekwandisingaziva ndaizopatika ndatove hameno chaiko ndanga ndakadzoka kubasa ndichigara nevamwe Sekuru vangu...

Kubasa kwanga kunewo Garry.... week rekutanga akamboda kunetsa achisender mamessage paphone achiti wakakundikana basa. Ndaisa pindura ini zvaitobhohwa ndakatanga kudira maCV angu I really wanted a new job

Weekend towards monthend Sekuru vakaphonerwa na Tete vaBaba 2 boys vachiti vaida kuuya. Vakatenderana weekend iyoyo

Weekend yakasvika vakauya ndaiva on duty kubasa ndakatokumbira.... Baba 2 boys vakazoti vakuda ndichidzokera kumba.... I was really happy but ndakapihwa mitemo ine gumi chaiyo. God is great shuwa zvemutemo zvanga zvisina basa ndaitevedzera hangu....

Chimwe chechandakanzi ndiite kukumbira Manyara ruregerero.... Of which it was going to be the hardest assignment. He indicated it was a condition kuti Manyara akandiregerera iyewo anondiregerera .....

Ummm what a challenge. Ndakazoenda kumba kwangu that day....

### ***Bruce***

Ende zvakaoma Mainini Manyara kana kubatika zvavo.

Me “ Ko zvawati vari kuuya wani”

Mai Ane “ Ehe ndozvatawirirana apa phone yake haisi kuita iyi”

Me “ Ndatoudzwa kuti zvinhu zvacho zvatogadzirwa and chatomirirwa kuti mainini vauye tingoita ka process kacho”

Mai Ane “ Ndatombobvunza mhamha but vati havana chavari kuziva about her coming here... plus handina kuda kuisa pressure cause nyaya yacho havasi kuziva..... ende futi ko madii kuenda kumba kwacho”

Me “ Ok”

Nadakabva ndatora makeys pressure yandanga ndinayo from vana Tete ne ma Elders anga aripo yanga yakanyanya... I went kuRuwa kwakuwana Tarie ariko..

Me “ Koi mi handina kukuonai kumba uko here?”

Her “Ehe ndanga ndiriko ndanzi ndiuye kuno na Tete”

Me “ Hooo ko mainini Manyara varipi”

Tarie “ Handisi kumboziva kuti vaendepi ini I thnk Mhamha knows”

Ndakapererwa munongonzwa. I tried her number dhololo... I went back home kwakuudza Lovely akagumbuka.

Me “ Ko ingobvunza mhamha vacho ka nhai”

Her “ Ndambobvunza paye ka but havasi kundipindura chaizvo”

Me “Haaa I think vaziva nyaya iyi kwakuhwandisa mainini iish ok regai ndingonoudza Tete zviripo izvozvo

Ndakabuda kwakuenda kunotaurira Tete kuti Mainini vanga vasiri kuuya. Vakangoti ngatipinde zvakadaro na Lovely wacho. Tichingopinda muSpere macho manga makagara ma elders ne mukuru wacho godobori aiita basa racho....

“ Uyu ngaabude uyo hey”

Vakadaro nezwi raiva pamusoro vachireva Lovely akabva atobuda. Takagara pasi na Tete. Vakamboita zve bute bute ravo. Vakadeedza mumwe sabhuku aivapo kwakubva vataurirana.

Sabhuku “ Vanhu vekwa Mapanzure hatidi vanhu vanotamba ne mudzimu uri kundinzwa Elijah... Zviiko zvamuri kuita izvi mambo anoda kugadzwa zvese zvichifamba mushe zvino imi muri kutofunga kuti tiri kutamba pano nhai

Elijah aiva bamnini wangu.

Bamnini “ Pamusoro eeh tine hurombo asi kuti tashaya anomiririra kuva adzimai vaMambo wedu mutsva”

“Zvinhu izvi zvikaenda nepamwe handidi kupihwa mhosva ini. Ngaaye iye mudzimai wacho tione nekuti kana ndatotanga basa iri seizvozvi hazvizode manje chinokanganisa” vakadaro vachiputa bute ravo..

Umm ndakatya pavakati zvikaenda nepamwe...

Me “ Pamusoro handina kunzwisisa pamati zvikaenda nepamwe apo”

Elder “ Shuwa neni handina kupanzwisisa”

“ Hazvina tsanangudzo izvi zvitori nani aye iye uyu pane kuregedza nekuti zvingatokanganisika worse kana kuti muudza iye akatanga nazvo”

Munoziva ndakapererwa kwakubuda panze na Bamnini ne one vemadzisahwira amudhara ndivo vakati ngatingoitai kuti Mai Ane vaye pane kuregedza zvachose. Ndakanovatora vakauya. Ende futi ka procedure kacho kadiki kekutambidzwa mukombe kuti ndinwe chete mufunge and zvakaoma.

Takapedza but I felt guilty I couldn't tell my wife about what that Sangoma had said she wouldn't forgive me if anything happened to her....

Yaaa zvakaoma chokwadi

## Chapter 2

### Manyara

Ndakaita 3 days kwa Mai Troy vairwadziwa but kungoti munhu wacho akashinga kwete mbinjana... I just hoped kuti nguva ye op inosvika at least vakaitwa she will be relieved. Ndakavati ndaidzoka vaitwa op ndombovapepa zvangu. And when I told Joe about the idea he was happy.... Friday ndakaonekana navo ndichienda kwa Sekuru Baba Brian.... Saturday ndikazomukira kuenda kumba. Ndaida kuti ndikwanise kubatsira mhamha kubika so takaenda na Mbuya Mai Brian.... Sekuru vakati vaizotevera... Mai Ane Havana kunditsvaga and ndakatofarawo...

Takasvika kumba meeting ikazoitwa later kuma 1pm. Ndakashama kuona Daddy vangu vachiuya panyaya dzekwa Mai Ane havana kuoneka...

Vanhu vekwa Mutambara vakati sezvo palast time vakatora mari ye rusambo this time Mhamha hanzu wokwidza mafukidza dumbu rusambo rwodzika nekuti ndivo vakarera. Baba vangu vakambozama kupikisa but hama dzavo dzakatsika madziro vakati zviitwe seizvozvo. Kuroorwa kwangu kwakanzi pamba pedu. List rakabva ratodraftwa mumeeeting imomo. Tete vakati Joe anga akumbira list so vanhu vakati apihwe zvake.... Ndaitoda kuriona but vakandirambidza

Ndakabatsirana kubika na Tarie na Mbuya Mai Brian. Mai Ane Havana zvavo kuuya and handina hangu kuita basa nazvo ndaitotyawo nyaya yekuvatiza kwandakaita.

Baba vangu munhu akaoma zvake kana kumbotaurawo neni ndakabatikana zvisingaite after so many years but munhu ongotadza kukutaudza kuri kuuya munhu asingazive zvepamba pedu womuti ndivo baba vangu anoramba chaiko.... Mutsa akatombozama kuswera padhuze navo but kana zvavo...

Vanhu vakazowoneka vakaenda. Tete Mai Nyamhamba ndovakasara... Ndakazenge ndapedza kusuka suka ndiro pavakandideedza

Tete " Eeh Mainini basa taita tapedza ... Malist ose ndanawo re Grocery ne remarooro acho ndinoda kutumira bamnini vandinetsa. Date hanzu muswa 17 May iroro rinoita saka imi muswa 24 May mochifuurira kubooker zvemuchato tazviture zvikanzi zvinoita

Me " Iii maita basa Tete kana zvafamba zvinokudzwa

Tete " Ndanzwana na Mhamha kuti na Mai Ane pane zviri kunetsa... ummm chandinoda kuku kuridzirai mainini .... Lovely ihama yenyu moda kumuregerera pane zvaari kuita musapesaniswe nezvisina basa. Ini ndikabva kuno mangwana ndiri kuenda ikoko ndonoita 2 days ndichiona hurwere I will make sure kuti ndaiture naye..."

Me " Munenge maita basa chokwadi Tete cause ini daka ravanaro nemukomana wangu handirinzwisise hongu he has his mistakes but kana ini ndakamuregerera iye ndiye ani anoda kubatirira. I just wish things to go back to the way they have always been. Then nyaya yekwa Mapanzure Tete ini mukomana wangu from day one he hasn't been comfortable nenyaya idzodzo takatombosvitasana kure so ndiri kuona kuti akazozviva ummm hapabude chakanaka"

Her " Yaaa ndizvozvo chaizvo ndotaura naye. Ndanga ndichiti ndikanoita 2 days ndiri kwaMai Ane by then ndinenge ndakwanisa kutaura na Bamnini kana pane zvavanoda ndichiri muHarare ndoita saka tinobatana., ini ndinozvigadzirisa don't worry mainini"

Me " Maita basa Tete"



Ummm Tete was a star she was working really hard yaa rudo vaive nahwo zvavo plus I think Bankuru vakangofarira Joe that's why vanga vava Tete freedom.

Ndakazorara ndataura na Joe aingobvunza kuti zvafamba sei zve meeting ndakangomuudza in brief aitoda zvake zve ma figure ndikamuudza kuti handitombozivewo ini. Takanetsana aifunga kuti ndinoziva hanzi hazviite kuti usazive....

### **Jonathan**

Ummm kugara ndega yanga yatova dambudziko chairo May akasvika ndinenge ndine Lucky chairo cause mumusoro manga mangozara my hipilicious wife. Ndaiti ndikavhara maziso ndakurara ndaingoona Manyara and ndanga ndakunyatsoziva body yake zvebasa ko I made use of the one week ndichinyatsokuveneka macorner ese....

Kubasa I was very busy zvekuti ndaitowana time yekutaura naye ivo vatove kumidnight ini ndakupedza basa... Time zone differences.. I was planning ma training programs and it would be a matter of time ndinenge ndakutoita up and down. Barbados was a beautiful country zvayo.

Ndakazophonerwa na tsano day rakaenda Manyara ikoko...

(((

Me : ehhhe Tsano

Him : Tsano ndeipi yenyu

We laughed ko zvaisekesa taizviziva hedu

Him : Asi matova under petticoat government mukati hamuchaite report back the events of Sun City oooh mirai tone musandiudze kuti makatadza kupinda ka

Me ; Kkkkkk zvakakuomerai Tsano. Asi muchindiona ndini ndangatadzwe here one week rese ndakasandura munhu aikaka

We laughed.

Him : Tell me about it kkkk

Me : Full package yakanetsa kudambura zvese bhoo magetsi bhoo

Him : Makapinda machena makorokoto saka ndofunga makatishandira zvekusiya Junior mudumbu kana kamukadzi kangu ka

Me : Kamukadzi pa Season 2 zve Season 1 tomboita Samusha vaMatibire zve

Him : Zvinokudzwa I am happy for you.... Inzwaika Tsano I don't know kana mune zvingaku affectai pamunhu uyu or pane zvamungazive

Me : Munhu upi Tsano.

Him : Anonzi Shez

Ndakadikitira munongonzwa iiish kuti akataura here kuna Tsano maihwewe zvangu.. Munoziva unoshaya kuti wopindura kuti chii ipapo....

Me : Aaah aah aaita sei Shez kupi

Him : Shamwari ya Daisy. Ummm she came ari kurwara I did a pregnancy test and it tested positive but pandakamuti asi vakaroorwa akati arikutoda kuroorwa maybe the guy is my relative

Me : Saka muri mubvunza ini ndapinda papi Tsano

Him : Aiwa kungobvunza zvangu kuti maybe muri kuziva sezvo muri ka Cartel

Me : Motobvunza Daisy not me cause ndiye sahwira wake ini I don't hang out nana Shez

Him : Kungobvunza tsano hapana nyaya apa

Me : Ok

Hatina kuzoenderera mberi iiish I was pissed zwichibva na Shez anongoita zvisina basa nxaa.....

Mazuva akafammba ndichitaura na Tete vaManyara vakandibvunza kuti are you comfortable ne kushandisirwa ma currency ese ndakaconsulter mudhara akati lets do roora in USD or Rand saka ndakangovaudza pakati pe Usd ne Rand. Vakazoti vari kunoita meeting and she will get back to me.

Sunday morning ndakamuka pane message from Tete vachiti ndivabate pa App kana ndamuka. Ndakaita seizvozvo. Kwakuvati Hi... Vakabva vatopindura

✉Mushe bamnini makasimba here

📈Ndiri nani zvangu muri sei pa Zim apo

✉Zviri kuita bamnini... Takaita meeting iya saka paper rakaiswa kuma Rands saka ndine paper re roora ne reGrocery zvese zviripo

📈Beautiful Tete 🙌🙌🙌🙌 ndokugona basa manje aah ndatenda zvangu... Ko date ranzii

✉17 may is fine saka moronga zvenyu wedding musi wa 24 May

📈Aaah better saka mosender list ka

✉Ok Bamini. Please note Mafukidza dumbu akawanda Rusambo ndorushoma kuwirirana kwevanhu varikuno hanty munoziva mainini vakachengetwa kwana Sekuru

📈No problem Tete. Manje muri kupi ndaida Sekuru vatore ma list acho

✉Ndiri kuHighlands kwana Mai Ane kana vachitokwanisa ndiripo nhasi ne mangwana vanouya vachitora

📈Ndizvozvo Tete hapana nyaya vanouya

✉Saka mozondizivisa bamnini maona kuti pangade zvimwe here

📈Ok Tete ndokuzivisai but muchato takutofamba nebhora ka

✉Ehe itai seizvozvo zvakatenderwa

📌 Thanks

Ndakafara kani ndanga ndane curiosity yekuda kuona list..... Pasina kana 2 mins list pfacha zvaro

***\*List\****

Zvidiki zvese R3 500, Rusambo R25 000, Mafukidza dumbu R80 000, Mombe 9 dzese dzemari R4 500 pamombe, Yehumai 1 inotsika... Hembe dzaMai nedza baba nemasizes acho then pahembe ipapo panga pane macellphones akangonzi any Samsung android powered. Then pozoti list re Grocery..... From my own opinion zvanga zviri fair hazvo...

Ndakabva ndasendera Daddy vakabva vati zviri right ndokuti vhura group rina Sekuru na Bamnini na Bamkuru kuti vaonewo.... ipapo Sekuru vakati vachanotora mahard copies....

***Lovely***

Mhamha na Manyara havaite veduwe ende ka zvakaoma. Manyara hameno kuti Joe anga amupinda zvekubva atokanganwa kana hama dzake. I was now stressed ini ndakaboikana nehunhu hwavo.

Mhamha vacho vakazofuma mangwana acho vachioneke

Her “ Ini ndakuenda kumba Mai Ane ndasiya mbuya pano kuti vakubatsire vanozodzokera havo kana zvinhu zvasettler”

Me “ Ehoyi mhamha maita basa”

Her “ Weekend ino kune meeting ndakaphonerwa na Mai Nyamhamba vachiti vanoda kuonana ne hama dzangu pamwe ne vekwa Mutambara nenyya dzaManyara. Vekwa Matibire vakatuma shoko rekuti vakuda kuroora. Saka kana uri free you can come ugonzwa”

Kuenda ndanga ndisiri kuenda zvangu whether ndiri free whether handisi and whether vakakuma sei. ZvaJoe aiwa ndanga ndisiri kuda

Me “ Ok ndichaona hantyi muri kungoona kuti pano pakawandwa saka ndinenge ndichizoonza zvangu kuti ndovasiya nani vanhu”

Her “ Its ok.”

Vakabva vatorongedza vakaenda. Friday yacho vana Baba Ane vakadeedzwa kuchipatara vakanzi vatore Baba. Actually he had informed thae doctor kuti havafanirwe kufira muchipatara saka Doctor akavati condition haisi kuimprover so ngavaende kumba. We had to hire equipment ma Oxygen bottles nezvimwe mamachines life support tobva tatsvaga 2 ma private nurse aiva monitor 24hrs. Doctor vaiti vanova rapira kubva kumba. Zvanga zvakaoma cause on Saturday takatoswera tichigadzira muroom macho mavanga vachizounzwa macho...

Umm vakaunzwa but vanga varwara baba kana kutaura vanga vasingagone Doctor aingoti we will see but ummm ini ndaisaona hupenyu pavari.

Sunday Tete Mai Nyamhamba vakauya vachibva nekwana Mhamha vakatosvikirana nehurwere ihwohwo. Manheru acho vakakumbira kutiona tiri 2 na Bruce. Takabuda tikaenda kuGazebo...

Tete " Bamnini na Mainini ndangoti timboti kurukurei ndine nyaya dzangu mbiri dzinova dza Mainini Manyara...

Bruce " Ok Tete takaterera"

Tete " Sekukuphonera kwandakaita Bamnini mukati pamwe maiuya but ndoziva hangu kuti nebasa ramunaro pano dzimwe nhambo makakundikana..

Bruce " Yaaa panga pakaipa Mai Ane ndovaifanirwa kuuya but munongoonawo situation yacho

Her " Chokwadi aiwa zvakafamba mushe list dzose dzavepo and ndatopa Bamnini Joe zvinhu zvavo. Marooro musiwa 17 May ku Ruwa muchato 24 May zvekare

Me " Asi nhai Tete kugara kwenyu dare mese mobvuma kuti muchato ungaitwe zvechimbi chimbi kudaro here...

Tete " Mai Ane ini personally handione chakaipa munhu mari yake chete ko kana munhu aroorwa memuchamudii

Bruce " My point exactly Tete"

Handina kupindura

Tete " So ndozviripo but ndine chikumbiro kwamuri Bamnini... ndunoziva kuti pane chivanhu vanhu chinoitwa pano chehumambo ambhuya venyu vari kukumbirawo kuti mumbosiya Mainini Manyara out of nyaya dzekwa Mapanzure.... hatina dambudziko ne wenyu mudzimai asi ava vatobatirwa kumwe

Bruce cleared his throat...

Him " Ok Tete ndapanzwa"

Tete " Mainini zviri kunzwika here

Me " Ndiri kuzvinzwa Tete

Her " Very good ini ndiri pano nhasi ne mangwana asi ndosimuka kuswera mangwana

Bruce " It's ok Tete...

Takasimuka kwakupinda mumba. Ndaitosvotwa zvangu nenyaya dzaManyara... everyone was treating this Manyara issue sekunge she is gold kunge ndiye a breaker record inga isu takaroorwa wani ne machief futi...

## **Chapter 3**

### ***Daisy***

My love life was just hell at least ndanga ndatosiyana nazvo to make matters worse kana zvake kumbonyengerera nxaa.... I just told myself kuti better ndini ndaramba ndaizotambwa yaShez yaakaitwa na Terry..... it was affecting me but I had to let go...

I was thinking of going overseas kunana Mhamha ini... Maybe i would just find murungu wangu anondiroora cause zve vanhu vatemala zvanga zvakona n'anga murapwa achida yooh.

Rimwe day ndichitibva zvangu kubasa ndakaphonerwa na Daddy Baba Troy.

☺☺☺

Me : Daddy vemunhu

Him : Ndivo vano sei daughter

Me : Bhoo zvekuti kurisei ikoko

Him : Kuri bhoo Momz ndoisiri kunyatsokunzwa mushe but vari kumbo pepwa na makoti ka

Me : Manyara inga zvavo vari pamutambara kede kkkk

Him : Tichamboonekwa here kkkk.... Anyway just a quick one ka shamwari

Me : Bring it on tinzwe

Him: Ko is your friend getting married

Me : Friend ipi nhai Daddy

Him : Shez....

Me : Married ummm zvarinhi... Shez is nursing a recent heartbreak

Him : Ummm hoo ummm but usazotaura zvauriwe my profession haitendere ka.

Me : Its ok taurai daddy

Him : Shez came for consultation and i confirmed she was pregnant... But thats not an issue zvayo when i asked her kuti asi makuroorwa akati very soon but thats not an issue again then i asked her kuti do we know the guy akati inogona itori hama yenyu ipapo manje

Ndakarohwa ne hana huh Shez pregnant what!!!

Me : Hmmmm hapana chandiri kuziva ane nhumbu nhai

Him : Yaaa but pandiri concerned napo is the relation part

Me : Haasi aingoramba here or maybe you may be related to her guy. Hakuna akuda kuroora here kwenyu

Him : Ummm not that i know of... Anyway kana usiri aware maybe she was joking hake panyaya yekuti relations apa. But nhumbu anayo zvake.

Me : Inga haa she will open up soon remember she is my bestie

Him: Yaaa you will know... Anyway take care ka

Me : Sharp ndichasvika weekend

Him: Cool

Ndakacutter phome but I was puzzled Shez ane nhumbu???? okay fine so she is quiet about this and Why??? Nhumbu yacho ndeyani something is just not right wait wait a minute kuti haisi ya Tee wangu ummmm nooo it can't be maybe that explains why he is not bothered much about getting ditched nhai manje anondiona if its true chete i will kill both of them with my bear hands.

Ndakamboda kuphoner kuna Shez but ndanga ndavimbisa Daddy baba Troy kuti handizotaure iiish but serious I had to find out or else ndaifa ne Bp.

**\*2 Weeks later\***

**Manyara**  

" Mamuka sei Mhamha mamuka sei Daddy"

Dad " Hey makoti warara mushe here mwanangu"

Mum " Mai Joe how are you this morning daughter"

Me " Ndarara zvangu can I serve you breakfast now"

"Shuwa"

Vakadaira vese vachiuuya kutable. Ndanga ndane week rese ndiri kumba kwana mhamha Matibire ndichibatsira kupepa Mai Troy vanga waitwa Op iya. Vanga vatova nani zvekuti ndange ndakuda kudzokera kumba manje. I served them their breakfast ndanga ndatopinda mu tune yekutoziva zvavanoda ne zvavasingade....

Pavakapedza ndakabva ndatowoneka zvangu....

Dad " Aah so soon here makoti"

Me " Ndinodzoka Daddy kkkk"

Mum " Tanga tatosimba nekubikirwa kaisu akomana ingoitawo imwe week kkkk"

Me " Ndichauya zvangu regai ndimbonotengesa tengesa zvinhu zvangu"

Ndakazonzi ndizosimuka masikati mheni kuti vaida kuzoitai..... Joe ndiye umwe aitonakidzwa nekuti ndigare kumba kwavo nhai hanzu ita another week ndakamurambira yoooh vanhu vangasati handina kumba here iii...

Ndakazorongedzerwa maskati acho kani ndobva ndaenda kumba. Mhamha vakanoshama kuti igrocery here iroo kkkk ende vabereki vaJoe so zvakaoma.

2 days ndabva kwana Joe... Aingotaura neni pa App semazuvaose them one night kuma I am akabva aponer.

☺☺

Me : Ndeipiii

Ndakadaira ndiri drowsy

Him : Mushe muka apa ndiri kuda kunzwa voice rako ndisati ndarara

Me : Kkkkkk and hauite kkk... Ndamuka

Him : Good hauchiona handidi marestriction especially ndisipo kudai

Me : Ok daddy Joe

Him : Nice one mhamha

We laughed... Kamutauriro kaiita Joe kaiva ne ku seducer mukati zvekuti ndakatonzwa kuita tight kuzasi uko.

Him : I am going to Dubai second week ya March saka ndiri kuda kuti uuye ikoko

I was shocked Dubai and happy at the same time

Me : Hauna hope here honey

Him : Kkkkkk wavhunduka ka usazodaro unondikuvadzira junior ari mudumbu...

Me : Ibva junior upiko... Are you serious about Dubai

Him : Very serious babie ndokumbirawo uchiona ma service providers shaa uchiona zviri kudiwa ubve wangotdnga zvese kuno even hembere dzevaperekedzi dzacho

Me : Inga utori serious nhai.... But what do I tell mhamha.. ndikavaudza vanoramba

Him : Vanoramba ukavati you are meeting me but ukavati ndiri kuenda kuDubai kunotenga zvemuchato havarambe....

Ndakazofunga kuti isn't it wasting money nhai

Me : Ummm isn't it wasting money nhai I mean mari he ticket

Him: Hapana chinonzi wasting money when it comes to our happiness babie inokwana ndaita maths kare

Me : Ummm Joe

Him : Yes Manyara... imboredgedza kuita nharo I will make you minister of finance don't worry musi wa 17 May but for now imbondiregedza ndimboita zvidobi pababie rangu

ZvaJoe aiwa surrender

Me : Ok fine... KuCake ndiri kuenda mangwana...

Him : good girl... Hanty takawirirana that white lady wekuAvondale ka... Ubve vatora murungu uya wepa Sam levy we ma photos and videos ndiri kuda zve class.

Me : Yaaa ndiri kubatanidza zvese mangwana Sue asvika manheru ano so ndiye wandiri kuenda naye

Him : Fine varungu vanoda assurance babie so wobhadhara zvinoda kubhadhara. Oooh i forgot mota wakatii...

Me : Hama Limo

Him : Ummm aiwa chakashata chiya mira will srnd you a video pa Email woplayer its my coursion Mukudzei 's wedding to Ruvimbo umboona maybe you will see. Uende ne pa Sam's umbovunza Vintage...

Me : Ok will do my love...

Him : Chirara hako sweetie but ini ndatozvimba jend\*\*

Ndakaseka zvangu

Me : Ini worse

Him : Ndiratidzewo pa app babie ndimboona nyika yangu

Me : Ok my love good nyt

Him : Nyt

Ndakacutter then i went pa App ndigoona iye atosender mbolimbo ndaseka but zvese nekunzwa kutoita kani. I touched screen yepa phone kwakustroker ne chigumwe then i kissed it kwakutora phone kuosa pa honey pot pangu.... ndakapresser ummm iiish ndaitoda live chaiyo. Ndakazosender my pic ye honey pot achibva asender audio moaning... Haaa 3 weeks dze Dubai kure amana but was happy kuti ndaizonomuona zvangu I had missed him...

The following morning ndakamuka na 4am kubva zvandakabva kuSA mhamha vatoti morning glory at least 2 times per week. So taibuda toenda kuChurch todzoka na 6am nyaya yavo yaingoti muchato unorwiswa... Takadzoka ndikamborara mheno kuti kuneta here but nyama dzangu dzaiita sekuti ndamborohwa nesando....

Sue ndiye akazondimutsa...

Her " Hehede kurara up till this time maihwee zvangu Mai Lovely vachazvibata izvi kkkk"

Me " Ibva kubateiko "

Her " Nhumbu kaiyi "

Me " Ati ndine nhumbu ndiani

Her " Saka uri kusvika nguva ino wakadzifodora why

Me " Kuneta ndamboita hour midnight ndichitaura na Joe keakuzomukira ku morning glory.... plus handina nhumbu ini"

Her " Unorambei Joe akasiya aisa mbeu yake"



Me " I went for my periods "

Her " Shit!!"

Akadaro achibata muromo

Me " Yoo asi manga makatomirira here"

Her " Ko ndini next of kin ya Joe "

Me " Aayaa zvakakuomera...

Ndakazogeza kwakubuda zvedu it was a very busy day cause ndaiita zvangu iyewo anga ane zvake zvaaimhanyisawo aida kuzoti mangwana acho azoende kumusha kwamurume wake kuHurungwe...

Ndiye anga auya futi ne goods dzangu saka anga ari maone ndaizozviona manheru.

We went ku Cake and finalized ndaida a 15 tier cake and yakanzi \$1000 usd so I paid \$500 .... Takaenda kwe Decor and ndakatora time ndichi decider kuti ndoita zvipi everything seemed nice... I just wanted something classic chete and not too shouting... Ndakazatora 2 themes kwakuti I would get back to them cause ndaida kuti Joe aone todecider tese...

Takaenda kuma video and made a deposit ikoko....

Sue " Saka todini pama bridesmaid mainini"

Me " Ndine stress iwe zwichikuita here kuti uite best"

Sue " Yooo mummy ndini best ne dumbu iroro hazvina kana ndaa

Me " Ok fine. Mheno if Daisy wants then I was thinking of Tarie, Lucille mwana waTete vangu, Brina mwana waSekuru baba Brian

Her " Yaaa zvinoita ka mini woisa Ane then netumwe

Me " Yaaa kune ka ladine wekwa Tete Mai Troy mwana waBrian vakawanda kani

Her " Good so make sure wataura nevanhu vacho and take ma sizes oooh by the way matron of honour

Me " Ndaida Mai Ane but mazuvaano haasi kunzwisika uyu so ndichaona maybe Mai Shalom vangade

Her " Vanofara wena unenge wamupa pake chaipo muroora wangu haaa achafara Kkkk

We agreed kuti vana were going to wear white dresses ane belt ye anyone colour pa 3 colours dzangu..... Takazopedza tikaenda kumba what a tiresome day...

Tiri muroad ndakabva ndamuudza nyaya yeDubai I thought she knew since aiva next of kin ka but she didn't mention it so ndakataura ndega

Her " Woow Dubai hella hella wapinda sahwi"

Akadaro achindirova ruoko

Me " I am driving mummy imi ka"

Sue " Unodiwa shamwari has the guy haasi kugona newe zvauchatosvika kuAmerica nhaiiwe

Takaseka zvedu ... obvious ndaizokusvika hanty ndokwaaiva based here

Me " I am still thinking shaa I don't think it's necessary to travel nezvese zvatinaizvo izvi "

Sue " Iwe kana munhu achiti chop my money chop it mhani... babie idya mari mhani iwe"

ZvaSue ka she never grows up weduwe Kkkk.....

Me " Obvious unoto supporter Joe dai watoita best man kkk"

Takaseka zvedu

Ndakasvikatora stuff yangu kwana Sue ndokuwonekedzana naye ndave kuenda kumba....

Ndakasvika kumba kwakuona message yaJoe achiti vhura email yako pane video ya Muku and Rue's Wedding. Ndakabva ndatatora laptop kwakuvhura helaa unozodei kani maihwee muchato here iwoyo zvanga zvakarongeka zvemhando a fairy tale wedding haa I was glued to it for 3 good hours ndakatozobatsirwa kuona na Mhamha na Tarie....

## **Chapter 4**

### ***Shez***

Pressure yekubasa yanga yandikurira manje iish apa ndakabva ndatonzi Gweru urgently zvekuti ndakangotakura bag rangu chete. Accommodation ndanga ndatsvagirwa but a self contained flat...

Nyaya yangu na Joe was giving me sleepless nights ini kutaura chokwadi.. Yes of course anga asiri kuda but this was going to be my only chance yekuti ndidanane na Joe chete. Ndakatoona kuti regai ndimboshanda zvangu then ndozoudza Tete vangu kuti ndazvitakura. My boss ndaitoziva kuti nyaya yekuti I was pregnant yaitova bhohwa cause basa ranga rakawanda so ndaizoonza yekutamba maybe ndane 6 months ikoko ndosiya basa ndoenda kwana Joe plus zvazvo tinenge takuzoendawo kuBarbados kuna Daddy...

One day ndatova ne 4 days in Gweru phone yakapinda from Daisy

☎ ☎

Me : Ndeipi

Her : Kurova here nhai iwe munhu

Me : Busy yacho shaa unoriziva basa redu iri

Her : Kana kuoneka zvako

Me : Ndatova kuGweru ini came last Sunday

Her : Yohwee ini ndiri kutoda kuti hande out ka ini

Me : kkkkk wotouya kuno shaa...

Her : Yaa ndiri kuuya... munyarariro wako uyu ka

Me : Kkkkk ndadini zvangu Daisy. Ko Tee boy akazodini

Her : Nxaaa kana kutexter zvake zvakangovharana but ndane ma question marks

Me: Usazvistresser ndo team Terry these guys vaingoda kuti shandisa but don't worry Terry ndiri kumuwachisa chete

Her : What do you mean??

Me : Nyika haiperi varume hobho and achashama ndichitoita zvirinani

Her: Kasi kwana Bamnini here ummm

Me : Not really when the time comes you will know

Her : Why is it I feel you are hiding something from me

Me : Kkk come on I have nothing to hide

Her : I hope so cause if I find out there is tinoburana chete

She sounded a bit harsh ummm.... ummm could baba Troy have told her some thing I thought...

Me : Ko kana iri surprise yandinenge ndakahwandisa

Her : Toziva zvinoita masurprise nezvisingaitise

Akabva acutter ndakangosara ndakabata phone yangu thinking zvangu. Anyway I thought to myself don't worry Daisy this surprise is the biggest ever....

### **Bruce**

Ummm I wasn't happy zvangu nezvakataurwa na Tete. Well it was as if ini ndini ndakaita kuti mainini Manyara vauye in the first place. It was Lovely's suggestion and she talked na Manyara wacho. Anyway ndakaona zvisingaite kuzviita a big deal I even doubted if her services will be needed anymore hanty apa zvanga zvangoitwa na Lovely here....

I was beginning to worry about Lovely na Manyara zvaanga vachiita wasn't healthy at all. So one night decided to talk to Lovely...

Me " Nhai babie you and Manyara when are you going to make up

Akambotura befu before she answered me

Lovely " Baba Ane I don't have any beef na Manyara its just that I can't watch her ruin her own life

Me " Ok fine sweetheart I hear you my love but inzwaka babie Manyara although she is your sister muri vanhu 2 vakasiyana. Wati her own life meaning she had her own life... Ane zvake zvinomunakidza iwe une zvako. Just the way I accepted you and your weaknesses tichiroorana iwe ukagamuchira angu. Yes she may be falling in a lions mouth but kana wataura munhu oregedza kuterera ungamudii. She is grown up and really we all learn from mistakes if she happens to make her mistakes let her learn and unoona chii babie lets say azosangana ne zvamuwana you will still get the credit yekumboita warning. But I feel that patova ne tension isangaite why cant we for now leave the Joe issue aside tese timuregerere like what mainini manyara did and clear the air

Akamboita kuroller maziso but I didn't want a No I wasn't going to take it as an answer....

Me " Ndopfugama here babie hona look at the situation hazvisi bhoo my love. She needs us more now the same way we need her too. Sunungura moyo wako babie please

I had to kneel down and she held mty hands

Her " Ok I forgive her and Joe"

Me " That's my girl love you to bits"

Ndakamukisser kani...

Her " So are you going to call her please help she may not want to talk to me"

Me " No problem so long you are apologetic I will call her and after that uphonere Joe ndizvo

Her " Ko ndikangovaona vese"



Him : Ok unongobata mhamha wonzwa time yacho but vanga vachitaura futi zvekubva manobooker ma chariot

Me : Ok will do

Him: Sharp babie

Ndakazophonera mhamha Matibire vakati ndiuye na 9am kumba kwavo. Ndakamboita zve huku dzamhamha ndapedza ndakabuda kuenda kwaCaterer ndaida kunotoro food list then ndozopinda mutown kutable ndodzokera kumba...

Ndichitobva kwa Caterer Mai Ane vakabva vandiphonera ndambosticker kkk ko ndanga ndane time ndisina kumbovaona kana kutaura navo. I parked my car pa side kwakudaira

☺☺☺

Me : Hello Mai Ane

Her : ndi Manyara here uyu

Me : Ndini Sisi muri sei

Her : Ummm ende wakaoma ndikuudze anyway its fine ndaida kungonzwa kuti uri mupenyu hako. Bye

Vakabva vacutter ndakasara ndichizvitongesa kwakuzobva ndakananga kuRado arts. Ndakasvika kune mari iri nani zvayo but haa zvanga zvisina dhiri rakanyanya ndaitoona sekuti kufamba ndinazvo muboot zviru nani hameno ndakazongoti ndozoona. Ndakuda kubuda muRado arts I received a call from Bamkuru Baba Ane. Ndakambozeza kudaira kwakugara pasi pachair ndokudaira

☺☺☺

Me : Murisei Bamkuru

Him : Mainini zviriseiko

Me : Mushe ndiri bhoo

Him : Ko muri kupi??

Me : Mutown kuShop kwangu

Him : Mane shop huh

Me : Kkkk sorry table kani mu Rado arts ndiri kutengesa imomo

Him : aaah hoo ok... Can I meet you lets say 5pm after work

Me : Kwakanaka here

Him : Madhura ndazviona weduwe musadaro

Me : Kwete... how is Sekuru doing??

Him : 5pm pa Paula's place hanty

Me : kkk ok

Ndakacutter phone yangu... Hayaa zvakaoma chokwadi handina kuzobuda cause 5pm dzaichaya mamanje so I decided kumbogara zvangu ndichisendera Joe food list ya caterer. Anga asiri online time zone iya

Ndakazobuda ndakuenda kuPaulas palce ndakawana Bamkuru vatoveko. He was seated inside pavakandiona he stood up and we hugged.

Him " Take a seat mainini"

Ndakagara

We stared kwakubva ndatonyara

Him : kkkk hanty munoona kuti zvamuri kuita hazviite here

Me " Ndadii zvangu"

Waiter akabva auya..

Him " Lets order tozotaura"

We ordered our food paye... Takabva tatanga kutaura zvedu

Me " Sekuru wakadii zvavo"

Him " Vari nani although no improvements"

Me " Hey shame we are praying "

Him " Hanty hamudi kana kuvaona here mainini but imbondiudzai tanyanya kutadzei"

Munoziva unoshaya chekupindura zvenyu

Me " Its not like makatadza but its like Mai Ane hates me

Him " Kkkk imi mungatedze zvemunhu ane nhumbu here nhai mainini. She doesn't hate you at times your sister wants whats best for you chete... Remember what they say at school be your brothers keeper

Me " I understand bamkuru but she must also respect my decisions. I forgave Joe long back tikasvika paku engager and then now takuronga muchato akangomusungirira munhu here"

Him " Mainini munoda kunzwisisa your sister kani I think imbouyai kumba muvaone titaure"

Me " Izvozvi here bamkuru nehurwere urwu hamuzoti mashura here"

Him " Its just a friendly talk chete I have talked to her shaa. "

Vakandinyengetedza ndikazovati ndinouya mangwana manheru.

We had our dinner tichingotaura dziri General kwakubva tazoparadzana mumwe ne umwe kumba kwake.

Ndakawacha washen yese se munhu aisazovapo mangwana. Hayaa ndichipedza washen Mai Lovely hanzi hande ku All night prayer. Kkkk take take yavo neni ye prayer yanga yakapenga

Her “ Handei vasikana just up till 2am todzoka sevanhu vane mota yavo”

Me “ Munomboziva kuti zvinhu zvakandiwandira. Baba Ane vati futi vanoda kuti tionane mangwan kumba kwavo”

Her “ Heya hope haisi ritual ritual “

Me “ No actually ndovandanga ndinavo pandanonoka apa ummm he was saying ndofanirwa kuita reconcile na Mai Ane its not healthy

Her " Chinova chinhu chakanaka saka ndati ngatinonamatai mai nhanha mune hondo dzinoda kurwa nadzo iye Lovely itori hondo imwe then mweya ye rudzi nemweya yemadzinza isingade kukuona uchifara... muchato unorwiswa marriage inorwiswa

Me " Ehoyi handei"

Ndakatoona kuti handi hwinhe kwakutoenda. We had a lovely prayer time kwakudzoka takurara.....



## **Chapter 5**

### **Jonathan**

Zvangu zvanga zvaita I now had my program of works and I was going to execute my duties so it was time to move now... ndakatoona kuti pa 6 months ndichakwira ndege hameno kangani cause basa ranga rakawanda iroro and it sort of demanded my attention in most places. Second week ndanga ndatoenda kuBelize neku Ottawa and ikoko ndokwandakanzi kune workshop ye 8 days iri kuitwa kuDubai muna March.

Ndanga ndiri busy kuti kubasa then ndozoenda on the net ndakutsvaga zvemuchato.... ndakazotaura ne a colleague chimubvunza nezve mawedding ko ndaida zve class I wanted it to be one of the best kukunda yecousin yangu Muku. I would do anything for the woman I loved I mean anything.

My colleague ndiye akandipa suggestion ye Dubai so ndakazoita google some of the places ndokuona kuti I could get a variety but then you know men takasara pakuita machoices that's when I thought it would be great if Manyara just comes oita shopping yake ikoko... Ndaka linker ne the Italian designer akati they had some where in Dubai where Manyara could get the exact measurement so zvanga zvakarongeka...

I spoke to Manyara akambozama kujamuka achiti hee mari kudini but ndakazomudzikamisa... ko issue ye mari wasn't even her baby at all regai ndiite ini...

We then had a long discussion with my dad and Sekuru ne nyaya ye roora

Panyaya dzekuroora taka discuss list pagr mudhara ndange ndakamusiira \$2500 usd yandaiva ndakachengeta iri cash then ndikamuisira \$1000 usd muNostro so altogether I had \$3500 kuZim which was around R50 000... Ivo vakati I had kupedzisa yese yeroora cash ndega of which kwandiri it wasn't a problem zvayo. I needed just 2 months or less kuti ikwane.

PaGrocery rese rekuroora my mothers brothers vana Sekuru ndovakati vari kutenga saka they were planning kuenda kuSA the same team yakati ndivo vari kutenga 2 pigs, 1 Cow, 1 lamb zvepamuchato...

I was happy kani... Then Mombe dzekuroora my dad said all my brothers and sisters vaifanirwa kubatana vese votenga all the cows dze cash nedzekutsika dzacho...

Tete Mai Daisy ne mukwasha vakati vachasender USD \$500 towards purchase yenhumbi saka ndakangoti ndaidzitenga kuDubai zvongosanoenda na Manyara....

I was grateful my family had helped me zvisingaite... and everyone was so excited about this union...

My parents vanga vakundisona manje after nyaya dze list. Vakubvunza zve mapreparations ndakazoti Manyara aende navo kuVenue vanoona....

☎☎ it was dad calling

Him : Eeh mazotaura namakoti here

Me : hongu achakuphonera

Him : Good hanty patova nezvimwe zvarongeka ka

Me : Yaa I think she will update you mangwana pamunosangana cause I understand kuti pane zvava in place

Dad : Ok anoda kubatsirwa haisi mhosva kuroorwa nemunhu ari out ka..

Me : I had assigned Mai Troy, Joel na Daisy... but munongoziva na Daisy akamboita tunyaya anogona asiri comfortable kana kutonyara chaiko... Joe I munomuziva she is too reserved... Mai Troy vadzoka vaitwa Op... but Sue was around

Dad : Ok haaa we will see kuti how best we can assist but I am still of the opinion kuti Baba na Mai Troy varunner the event... funding yacho zvakamira sei

Me : Ane mari yaanayo anogona kungo depositor depositor

Dad : Ok let me meet her tomorrow

Me : Thank you Dad ooh by the way I am attending a workshop kuDubai in a weeks time so was thinking ane zvinhu zvaari kuda kuno including hembe dzevaperekedzi so ndanga ndafunga kuti Manyara auye kuDubai

Vakatanga kuseka...

Him : Mpfanha iwewe i maths ipi iyi kkkk firstly it was SA mukanoita zvenyu week rese ikoko now Dubai unomukuvadza kkkk

Ndakanyara kani ndakakungura kuti dai ndisina kuvaudza but zvaisaita futi

Me : Aaah Daddy pfungwa dzenyu soo

Him : Ibva unoti I don't know you... poor Manyara ndofunga wakamuremadza kuSA kkkk anyway since its more of her coming for wedding accessories there is no problem.

Me : Kkk thank you Dad

Hatina kuzotaura vaingoseka hayaa daddy soo zvakaoma...

\_2 days later\_

Ndakazotaura na Shad ndichiitira kuti ano confirmer booking ne Emirates ku OR Tambo... Zvese zvanga zvarongeka...

Day iroro ndichitobva kubasa phone yangu yakarira it was Zim number...

☎☎

Me: Hello

Voice : Baba Jnr....

It was Shez nxaaa

**Sharon (Shez)**

Gweru kwaiti kubhohwa kwete mbinjana kwaitondisvota kana ndiri seni zvangu... There was no entertainment and to be honest nyangwe ukafunga zvekuenda kuHarare waifunga kairi katatu firstly fuel yainetsa, Secondly journey yacho ngairebe and thirdly it was costly. Cause kana kuri kuenda munhu waitoenda on a Friday after work wodzoka Sunday. So zvaisabuda kana...

Ndakazofunga hangu kuti better ndiende once a month ndotora off on a Wednesday ndoita chilong weekend zvangu. Chekuendera kuHarare panga pasina zvapo ko ndaiva nemwana aida kuyamwiswa here.

Rimwe day ndakapinda muchi town chacho haaa maone chaiwo... Ndichitotenga zvangu Pizza dhuma dhuma na Brian friend yaJoe...

Brian " Shez Kays ndeipi"

Me " Zviriseyi Brian"

Him " Iwe ndinonzi baba Toni Kkkk am cool and you girl umm looking yummy"

Me " Zva Brian akomana you still feel for me here??"

Him " Hanty pandaikuda wakandiramba uchingoendera vana Terry ..... Mira two minutes ndiri kuuya"

Ndakaseka zvangu kwakugara... After 10 mins he came back kwakugara...

Him " So tell me what are you doing Friday night muGweru kudai

Me" Ndakushanda kuno ini"

Him " Really no wonder usisaoneke kuHICC nemumaClub nhai

Me " Ko iwe uri kuitei muno... munhu ane mukadzi"

Him " Ndiri pagraft shaa and chi town chinobhohwa ichochi imagine was supposed to go back to Harare nhai ndakunzi imbomira uri on call stick around kuitira pakaita system failer...

Her " Hey inga"

Him " Saka apa kutenga pizza wanga uri kudyira kupi "

Me " Kumba kwangu zvangu wanted to buy a few ciders ndononwa

Him " Wegu here shaa"

Me " kkkkkk asi nani

Him " Lets say a friend is around"

I needed a bit of fun so I accepted his self invitation. Apa aitoratidza kuti akanwira zvake....

**Manyara** 

Ndakanonoka kumuka kuseni semunhu anga arara na 2 am from allnight prayer. Ndakatozomuka kuma past 8am apa kutononoka ndokwandanga ndakuzoita manje. I quickly bathed kwakubva ndatobuda.

Ndakarova mota ndakananga ku Borrowdale Country Manor. Ko kwaiva kure uchibva kwedu KuRuwa. Ndakasvika vanhu vakatondimirira and ndakanyara zvisingaite but mufaro wavanga vainawo wakabvisa nyadzi dzese kusara ndichitokwana kwanawo. I was surprised kuona baba na Mai Troy varipo...

Me " Ko Tete nemiwo here mazvinetserei"

Her " We are family tikaramba takarara hapana chinofamba plus zvinhu zva SaMusha ka... Joe ndibaba vedu kkkk

Me " But hamusati manyatsokupora imi"

Her " Don't worry dear nditori bhoo"

Takabva taenda kunojoiner vana Mhamha vanga vasanofamba.... We saw the venue everyone was excited waingonzwa munhu wese achiplanner kuti tichaenda ne apa hee tichadai waiva mufaro wega wega ipapo. Daddy vakazobhadhara balance yanga yasara paVenue I had done a deposit but it wasn't much...

Daddy " oyi receipt my daughter please wochengeta pakanaka"

Ndakatambira.... Takanomira kumota ndakuva briefer about the payments I had done ne mabalances anga asara acho ndanga nditori nekabook kandanga ndichinyora...

Mum " I think zviri kurongeka April tinogona kuzoita ma meeting to this regard but for now tino pusher mapayments.... me and daddy we are so concerned daughter so kana tisiri kunetsa kana wakuenda kune umwe service provider tiudze no matter inguvai we don't have a problem..

Daddy " Shuwa I also feel kuti timurerutsire if you are comfortable baba and amai Troy ava vanogona kukumhanyira

Me " Thank you Mhamha na Daddy. I do not have a problem zvangu but hameno ndinenge ndisina kunetsa tete here nekurwara

Tete " No not at all ndatova bhoo. Plus tiri kungokurerutsira not that we have taken over but we are avoiding is to have a skinny makoti pa wedding isu tiripo like I said before we are family.

Me " Ok I understand"

Daddy " Wonderful so let's go pa Sam Levy apo timboita ka late lunch"

We all got into our cars kwakunanga pa Village. Takaenda mu St Elmors and we had lunch. Ndaiudzwa mafire aJoe ndichiseka zvangu.... Baba Troy vakakumbira makey emota yangu ndakangovapa bva vabuda after a while vakadzoka....

Daddy " Nhasi tongoenda kwedu ka daughter "

Me " Kkkk aah ndanga ndisiri prepared"

Dad " Prepared kumba kwenyu here amai "

Me " Kkk pane kwandiri kuda kuenda ndikabva pano I will come next time"

Mum " Dai May achingosvika kani kkk"

We all laughed zvedu.

We said our goodbyes though vanga asiri kuda..... Ndakashamisika kuona ndine full tank nhai.....

### ***Mai Troy***

Operation yandakaitwa I felt relieved zvaivanani kusara nechironda pane pain yandainzwa...

I was healing well ndanga ndakatobva kwana Mhamha just 2 days after Manyara left ndatove kumba kwangu ko Baba Troy vaimbozvida here zvekusiwa Vega....

Daddy vanga vakaphoner tikaenda ikoko Friday evening na Baba Troy... Issue yavo was that he was asking us to help Joe na Manyara pa Wedding. Citing kuti sezvo Joe asipo zvinogona kuremera Manyara apa kushandisa muroora asati abvisirwa kana cent.... Takanzwisisa zvedu and it was true so we offered ourselves changa changosara kuti ivo varidzi kunyanya Manyara anozvigamuchira sei.... You know it can be offensive in a way pakuti zvinogona kubuda sekuti semhuri we feel tikaita our way where as iyi ndiye muridzi wechinhu... People are brought up with different cultures hence mutorero we zvinhu unosiyana kana kunzwa chaiko.

I was happy kuti after the visit ku country manor we had agreed na Manyara for us to help her. Ndakazonzwa zvakunzi naye ari kuenda kuDubai ende futi Joe ne mwana wevaridzi zvakaoma chokwadi.....

## **Chapter 6**

**Manyara**  

Pandakapedza nana Mhamha vaida kuti ndiende navo kumba kwavo but ndakaramba ndakazongoti ndaizouya. Ndakabva ndakuenda kumba kwana Mai Ane.

Ndakasvika patori ne vanhu vakawanda vehukama and vanhu ava shuwa vangabva vadaro here munoziva panzvimbo yekuti munhu apindane ne expense yehurwere chete aitopindana ne expense yevanhu vese ivava.... Ndakasvikotambirwa na Tete vacho... Ndakabva ndapinda zvangu mumba.

Tete " Titambirei mainini ende munorova imi "

Me " Makadini Tete busy yacho mabasa "

Her " Tiripo mainini.... Iii chokwadi "

Me " Varwere varisei "

Her " Ummm hazvina kumbomira mushe tinongoramba tichideketera kuvadzimu "

Like seriously ma beliefs akaona chivanhu chedu chinoda kuti pesanei nechristian values anopa hupenyu ndi mwari....

Me " Tinonamata kuti vanopora "

Her " Aaah varimo mumba mavo sisi venyu

Me " Ok regai ndipindeko "

Ndakananga kubedroom kwa Mai Ane kwakuvaona vachi pfekedza Ane hembe anga achangopedza kuita evening bath yake.

"Mainini Manyara!!!"

Akadedzera zvake apa akuda kupukunyuka pana Mhamha vake

Mai Ane " Hezvo chiregedza kudaro ka... yuhwii chipfekedzanai "

Ndakaisa ka bag kangu pasi kwakuenda pavaiva. Takakwazisana maoko na Mai Ane...

Me " Ko makasimba here Sisi "

Her " Ndiri right zvangu how are you "

Ndanga ndakupfekedzana na Ane

Me "Ndiri bhoo zvangu ini ko baba Ane varipi "

" Here I am ndeipi mainini " vakadaro vachibuda mu toilet

Takaseka zvedu kwakuzobva tatogara pasi pabed takutaura nyaya yacho. Mai Ane just started by apologising...

Her “ I am really sorry Manyara I feel ndakakukanganisira shamwari please find it in your heart to forgive me

Me “ Aaah nhai Sisi

Her “ Serious nditori serious ndakatadza I am your sister zveshuwa and I am there to give you advice and guidance but I think pane pamwe pandakaita cross over the line. I musn’t have done that I am really sorry’

Me “Iiish ok my sister”

She stood up and we hugged. Bamkuru vakafara ne reunion even inini ndakanzwa moyo wangu kusununguka... Ndakazogara ndikanoona Sekuru Mapanzure ko vanga vari ipapo ka. Ummm he didn’t even look good at all zvakaoma weduwe... Ndakazowoneka kuti ndiende kumba vakamboda kutsika madziro hanzi rara but mhamha vaisendawo mamessage vachiti dzoka nhasi. I followed my mums advice kwakuwoneka ndokuenda.

Pandakasvika kumba ndopandakabva ndati regai ndibva ndaudza Mai Lovely nezve Dubai

Me : Mhamha Joe ati pane zvimwe zvisiri kuwanikwa muno uye ne hembe dzevaperekedzi so ati ndiende kunotenga kuDubai

Vakaratidza kushamisika chaizvo.

Her ‘ Dubai kwese uko here Manyara

Me “ Ehe plus gown rangu”

Her “ Uri kuenda wega here?”

Me “ Ehe “

Her “ ummm iye akati arikupi”

Ndakatoseka zvangu ko vanga vakuporofita zve

Me “ Barbados mhamha"

Her "Usamboseka woti Barbados mhamha imi muchinoonana ka kasi makatopedzerana here"

Me “ iii mhamha imi”

Her “ Manyara ka”

Me “ Ndiri kuenda ndega ini hanty ari kubasa here”

Her “Iwe iwe ka usade kundivhara. Dubai unogona kumufamba here”

Me “Ane munhu waataura naye ati anondibatsira kufamba kwacho"

I had to lie cause mhamha vanonetsa ndati

Her “ Ukanoiswa ikoko hameno hako kkkk”

Me “ Ummmm Mhamha”

Her “Aikaka uchinyarira kudaro unofunga kuti ndiri mwana mudiki ka. Imbomira izvozvo mwedzi yakutokwana idi hazviite mwana wangu kuzvichengeta chaiko

Me ‘ Ehoyi mhamha”

Musekero wawakaita zvakaoma chokwadi.....

Week rese ndakapedza ndichimhanyanya mhanya akomana I had ma conclusions to make in terms of ma hirings and then kuona ma set up nezvinhu zvingadiwe... Ndaingoti kubuda ndotophonera Mai Troy na Baba Troy votouya... I communicated ne every muperekedzi ndichitora ma sizes ehembe ne bhutsu I just thought ndogona kuwana everything kuDubai. I communicated na Tete cause Joe anga ati tora size ya Tete Nyamhamba she is doing a good job so aida kuva appreciator.

☺☺☺

Me : Tete muriseiko

Her : Mushe mainini how are you

Me : Ndinofara ini kurisei ku Bulwayo

Her : Kuri nani Mainini

Me ; Tete ndanga ndichida kukuzivisai kuti ndiri kuenda kuDubai pa weekend ndiri kuda kunotenga zvinhu zvemuchato

Her : Yoo kwese uko here mainini hamusi makutambisa mari here

Me : Ndozvavari kuda bamnini ndiye ari kutenga ticket. Atoti mundipe size anoda kukutengerai yepamuchato

Vakapururudza

Her " inga aita hake weduwe dze Dubai maoutfit aya size 50 or 52 ndinokwana regai ndigotenda... Saka muchange muri mese here

Mubvunzo uya futi kkk

Me : Aiwa Tete ari kubasa

Her “ Hoo ok ndanga ndati pamwe zvimwe

Me : Kkkkk aiwa

Her : Good kana uchizvichengeta muzukuru wofamba zvakanaka

Me : Ok Tete thanks

Ndakaseka zvangu hayaa vanhu so ko kuva tese kureva kuti takutorara tese here hayaa mindset dai vaiziva zvavo...

Ndakazoenda kwaMai Troy ndichivaoneka... Ndokuenda Kumba kwana Mhamha Matabire ndakaenda futi ndikavaona.... Friday evening ndakazoperekedzwa na Baba na Mai Ane ku airport ndakuenda kuSA



**Jonathan** □ □

Mvana inonzi Shez asade kundiitisa manje whatever zvaachaplanner neni hazvishandi and kana fear zvangu babie rangu ndanaro yake iyo inorambika iyo. Pane time dzaunoti dai mwari mangotora henyu benzi iro because she belongs to the devil ngaafe.

I called Manyara ndaida kunzwa kuti how was her trip to SA. Ndakatophoner pa phone ya Sue

☎ ☎ ☎

Sue : Eeeh dude ndeipi

Me : Bhoo shaa ndiri kutsvaga kamuriwo kangu kafamba bhoo here

Sue : kkkk mirai mutaure naye

Akabva atambidza phone kuna Manyara

Me : Ndeipi babie

Her : Bhoo shaa urisey

Me : Ndiri bhoo wafamba mushe here

Her : Ehe ndafamba mushe ini

Me : Mwana wangu haasi kunetsa here

Her : Mwana upi iyeye

Me : Ari mudumbu unofunga ndingabvunze upi nhai babie

Her : Hakuna mwana uko iwe ndakaenda kuperiod ini

Me : Aaah haurevisi babie ummmm

Her : Serious honey

Ndakaboikana handidi kunyepa kuti SunCity was a lost game here

Me : Hey so Sun City hapana hapana apa

Her : Asi waitoda ibva yatobata here

Me ; Ko kutadzirei

Her : Ndichate nenhumbu aah handidi

Me : Ok tozotaura zvedu.... I hope watakura everything ka sweetheart I mean ma sizes and list ezvinhu zviri kudiwa kuno

Her : Yaa ndatakura zvangu kungoti I have a terrible headache plus kungofeeler down maybe by Monday pandichakwira ndinenge ndave bhoo

Me : Go and see a Doctor udza Sue

Her : Musoro chete I will be fine

Me : Kuno handisi kuda munhu ari kurwara shaa 8 days dzitori dzishoma

Her : Saka ndakuregedza

Me : Ndinokurova ibva.

She laughed zvake..... Ndakazo cutter ndaiva busy kubasa.

Ndakaswera day rese ndakaita kuboikana haa dai ndisina hangu kuzvibvunza zve nhumbu maihwe zvangu the whole week ku SunCity chabuda hapana here akomana kuita kunge ndaitunda mutuvi. Ivo vana Shez just one night chibereko chehure kushamira ndorova goal. But Terry kana zvake kuzadza.. Wangu musikana aripamoyo zvoramba. Imwe pfungwa yakauya ndeyekuti kuti pamwe ndakasotwa na Shez imo mugambi mehure hamupindwe weduwe ndapfidza iiish. Ndakazongozviti mazuva mazhinji maybe ndakatadza timing

Kuma 4pm ndakaona message pa app it was from Maiguru Mai Ane ndakarohwa nehana.

✉ Makadini

Ndakabva ndangopindura although it was written an hour ago

📶 Tiripo maiguru makadini

Vanga vari online within some minutes ndakaona typing.

✉ Ndokumbirawo kuphoner

📶 Let me call you I am not in Barbados izvozvi so ndinochinja ma number

✉ Ok

Ndakabva ndavaphonera she answered

👂👂👂

Me : Makasimba here Maiguru

Her : Ndiri bhoo makadiniwo Bamnini

Ndaka smiler kunzi Bamnini na Mai Ane after the insults I got

Me : Ndinofara zvangu ari sei Ane na Daddy vake

Her : Vese vari right. I just want to apologise for everything I have done wrong to you bamnini please find it in your heart to forgive me.

Ndakashama munonzwa hey forgiveness from Mai Ane hey hey

Me : Aaah Maiguru

Her : Serious bamnini I have wronged you in so many ways..

Me : Kuti pane ma apologies here I deserved everything maiguru I was wrong panguva yacho and its me who should be apologetic.

Her : Manje mukadaro munenge makundiomesera chokwadi I am saying this from the bottom of my heart bamnini I am sincere and very honest about what I am saying please find it in your heart to forgive me

Ende pane pamwe paunoomerwa chokwadi but anyway ndakazoti regai ndingo accepter zvangu

Me : Ok I understand its ok Maiguru handina hangu kumbobvira ndakusungirirai

Her : Thank you Bamnini thank you so much. Chiregai ndiregedze kupedza airtime yenyu bamnini tozotaura pa app

Me : Its ok Maiguru later

Ko panga pachine conversation yanga ichaitika here ipapo nhai....

Weekend yakandinonokera zvangu kungoziva kuti hangasa iri kuuya hameno zvandaitonzwa. I talked na Simba ndiye aizova best wangu then Shad aiperekedza but pakutamba Shad aizotamba na nemukadzi wake Sue.. Brian anga agara ane madoubts so ndakazomuti ndaimupa rimwe basa. Vamwe were my cousins ne another friend yangu...

Sunday I travelled to Dubai. Ndainotanga workshop Monday then manheru ndopandaizonotambira Mrs Matibire....

### ***Mai Lovely***

At times kuti utaure kuti ndiri kufeeleer zvakati hazvitauroke unongonyarara wotonamata. Ndaitya kuvhundutsa vana but mweya mutsvene anga achingoramba achitaura kwandiri kuti namata kune hondo huru dzinoda kurwiswa nemunamato.

Manyara paakataura kuti anoda kuenda kuDubai plus vayananisana na Lovely ndakabva ndatopinda pa Prayer. Mutsananguriro we change of behaviour yaLovely yakandityisa but ndakaziva hanga kuti the devil is at work. Ndokwake chaiko satan ikoko kwekugaro vhundutsira vanhu nekuisa fear.... ndakapinda pamadays e prayer and fasting.

Saturday kuseni the day after Manyara aenda... Mai Ane akamukira kuseni kusvika pamba aina Baba Ane. Vakauya ne grocery ravo rakawanda... Takavatambira kwakubvunzana hupenyu... Patakapedza takati garei Mai Ane kwakuti

Lovely " Mhamha ndauyawo kuzokumbira ruregerero ndakakutadzirai nekusaterera uye nemashoko angu ndange ndichikumbirisawo mwari wenyu aiite kuti mundiregerere

Munoziva so the way she was speaking ndakatya nazvo.

Me " Zvakanaka mwanangu wauya wega ko ini hanga ndinoona sekuti hapana chawanyanya kutadza chekungoti in life nyangwe waugere nawo kwaMapanzure munhu iva mature zvekuziva paunogumira... zvakanaka kuchengera muninina nekumuratidza gwara rehupenyu but semukoma une paunogumira zvawanga wakuita unoita pana Ane wako but still unosvika paunogumira zvekare.... aiwa apology accepted.."

Ndanga ndataura sa amai.... Baba Ane vakatotsigira nyaya ikapera. Baba Ane vakazosiyi mhuri yavo hanzi vamboita weekend kuno vachizorora pressure yevanhu vakawanda kumba kwavo...

## **Chapter 7**

### **Manyara**

I spent the whole weekend in SA na Sue takatoenda kunoono some shops anotengeswa zvinhu zve Bridal but hapana chandakatenga I wanted to see zve kuDubai first ko unomhanyira kutenga wozone zvimwe zvakanakisa ukarwadziwa. I had so many things in mind zvekutenga and I really couldn't wait.

Sue "Haa apa unodzoka nayo chete"

Me " Iyi iyoyo nhai iwe"

Sue " Mimba zve"

Me " Kkkk Sue ka"

Her " Ko ende kubva pawakaiswa face yako yachinja wena

Me " Ummm Sue hatidi vanhu vanonakidzwa nekutaura"

She laughed zvake. Sunday evening takarara dzingori nyaya kani..

Sue " Ndisati ndakanganwa uri kuita zvinoitwa zvekusunga here

Me " Sue iwe chii ichocho

Her "Kusunga kakuzasi uko ukaita wee waitirira uchisunga. I am sure you know that the same thing wonoita kana Joe achikuisa uko ndokuti sex yacho inakidze

Me " Ok really tell me more kkkk"

Her " Kkkkk nechikapa waist iyi ngaisaoma unoda kufambirana ne rhythm mira ndikuratidze"

Akarara pasi kwakutanga ku actor heede I wondered zvangu...

Her " Wazviona ka"

Me " Kkkk yaaa pane basa"

Her " Hautadze uri flexible iwe... Go and give him zvaakudeedzera kumupedzera chaiko kkkk"

Me " Zva Sue na Joe munge muchifurirana ka"

Her " Iwe uchinakirwa nekuchema wakabata gotsi woti tatadza futi munhu mutema iya kkkk"

Ndakamutema ne pillow.... We had a good night talking zvedu hameno takazorara late kuma am.

Monday ndakakasika kumuka my flight yaiva yekuseni so taiitira time yekuenda kuAirport ne congestion..

I said goodbye to Shad na Sue as I made my way past the airport check point. Ndanga ndakunzwa zvangu music ko journey uri one yaibhohwa zvayo...

My flight was a long 9 hrs flight and we arrived at Dubai International airport. Dubai time was 2hrs ahead of our local time... Ndakaita the normal security checks. Ndichingobuda ndakabva ndaona Joe takamhanyirana achibva asvikonditakura kwakutenderera. Kuita kunge vana mheni ikoko... Then he kissed me...

Him " Welcome my love"

Me " Iiish thank you honey"

I was so happy to see him and he too was happy. Akatambira kasmall hand luggage kangu ne handbag rangu... Takafamba akandi hanger...

Hameno zvandaingonzwa so zvakatanga when I chose vegetarian dish mundege kungoitara so moyo wakuenda kure...

Him " How was your flight"

Me " Stressing too long Kkk. Hona ndatozvimba makumbo"

Him " Wotojaira babie nebasa rangu uchamakwira ma 19 hr flights kkk"

Me " It was my first time kani... kkkk..

Him " Xooo. Hande umu"

He led me muTaxi... it was evening zvazvo but ummm Dubai zvazvinhu weduwe.

Road yese kuenda kuHotel Joe ainge akandibata ruoko uku achibvunza vanhu back home. Ndopaakandiudza kuti Mai Ane vanga vakamuphonera vachikumbira ruregerero... I told him kuti kana neniwo. We were both happy kuti at least she had come to her senses and finally realized kuti we were meant to be...

We reached the hotel umm kwanga kuri kuseri kana SunCity yaisara apa... Takasvikopinda kuenda ku room. Joe was already a guest ipapo.

Joe " Iiish welcome Mai Matibire"

Akadaro tichipinda muroom. I smiled... I was so tired plus makumbo angu airwadza zvekuti. Uku kupera simba kuya ndaingo kunzwa and hameno taste yaingoitika mumukanwa kunzwa kunge zvinhu zviri tasteless...

Ndakagara pabed iye achibatidza TV kwakugarawo ... Akasverera gumbo rangu kwakuona rakazvimba

Him" yaaa ndozvazvinoita you will be fine.

Me " Iiish kuneta chaiko...

Him " Yaa mamanje jet lag uchaona wakutadza kurara it happens after long trips across different time zones... hande tinogeza

He pulled my hand. Ndakasimuka kwakutora toiletry bag yangu we got into the bathroom. Size ye bathroom yacho kungofanana ne bedroom maiva muhombe mune jacuzzi zvese ne shower. He switched on the jacuzzi kwakubva andi undresser achipedza kubvisa tshirt muromo wanga watova pazamu kuruma nipple magetsi ese on mandiri shem. I was tired zvangu but the way he touched me mmm.

We got inside kwakurelaxer tirimo... He was just next to me ko yaiva hombe a 4 seater..

Him " I missed you do you know that??" akadaro achifambisa ruoko pazamu rangu.

Me "Me too honey"

Him " Really??"

Me " Serious ka..

Him " Show me"

Ende futi nyadzi dzakandibata ndakushaya zvekuita. Ndaida kusverera mbolimbo ndikanyara....

Him " Uri kunyarei ipapo"

Me " Ati ndiri kunyara ndiani"

Ndakabva ndamubata mbolimbo ndakatovhunduka kunzwa yakatomira nechekare... haada Joe aida zvinhu akomana... Ndakaramba ndichi stroker and he was moaning

Him " Iish imbomira haa ndingatozotundira mumaoko ako"

Akadaro achibvisa ruoko.. I started to laugh. Kwakazongogezwa zvisvinu here ndanzi hande kuBed. Akangosvika kwakutanga kutondi romancer haana kumbondipa chance yekuita zvedavado pandaيدا kuti ndiite akabva ati *"it's my night"*

Ndanga ndichambokwanisa nekupindura here ndapera basa I had missed him too.

He went on top of me kwakutanga kundikisser he was breathing heavily. He positioned himself kwakupinda slowly but surely ndakanzwa ka pain mbinjana achibva anyatsa kupinda mukati.. He started coming in and out apa ndanga ndakuita zvandakaudzwa na Sue zvekutswinyirira ndichiregedzera haa akaita kuchema nazvo... uku zve waist ndikazviita futi but hameno kana zvaibuda... ndainakirwa ndati I held him nechekumagaro i didn't want him to stop. I moaned in enjoyment..

"Babie ramba wakadaro... iiish naakaaa mhani.. aaauuu isssooooh"

Aidaro speed yati wedzere...

" Fuck me Joe don't stooooop"

" Am sorrrrry babieeee nddaaa kuuuriirwaaaa..."

Achipedza kudaro akabva angoti mbinjana kwakubva a releaser.....

**Jonathan** □ □

Yaaa ndanga nda offloader huturu apa kunaka mhani mwana uyu kunge akaiswa sugar... and anga achidziya too bad obva ati kunaka kana 3mins ndirimo ndakatadza....

Me " Sorry my love ndanga ndanzwa I will make it up to you...

She smiled. Mai vainyara zvavo ava....

Takazorara zvedu ndakaoma munhu akaita kufa ne hope kwakubva ndamuregedza zvangu ambozorore I think anga anetawo... ndakangomumbundira chete...

The following morning ndaienda kuWorkshop but since i had a session after tea time ndakanonoka kumuka... Manyara was fast asleep zvake ndainge ndakamutarisa ndichibva ndatotanga kufunga our future... it seemed kuti she was going to be besides me kwese kwandaenda haa zviya zvekuti mukadzi anosara handiite wangu ndinotofamba naye chete.... Ndakatanga kumustrocker mumusoro mbinjana zvangu... if only she knew how much I loved her mwana ndaimuda zvangu iyeye... Ndichifunga kudaro akabva amuka....

Me " Morning sweetheart"

Ndakamudaro ndichimu kisser akasunga muromo

Her " Handina kugeza mazino"

Me " Kkkk hayaa iwe ka hazvina basa"

She frowned.

Me " Wanga uchindirota here babie..."

Her " Ehe uchindiridza rudo... amuka sei bestie wangu"

Akadaro achidzvanya mbolimbo... I laughed

Me " Inokuremadza ita uchidaro kkkk"

Ndichangopedza kutaura akaita sekuti ari kuda kurutsa kwakubata muromo

Me " Are you ok babie"

Akambomira kutaura ndaikaita aiite sit up...

Her " Ummm hameno nhai ndanzwa kuda kurut.....

Haana kupedza akabva amhanya kuenda kutoilet... I followed her kwakuwana arutsa muchamber... ndanga ndava worried manje ummm...

Me " Ko what's wrong"

Her " I think it's the vegetarian dish yandakadya mundege like when I saw it ndopazvakatanga.... but I am fine"

Me " Oooh really... Let's bath then"

She insisted on a shower so takapinda mushower kwakugeza tirimo... Aiita ma gestures ekunditsvaga ndakangoti nechemumoyi dont worry dai wambodzikama manheru ndoda kukusorter...

Patakapedza ndakamunyamura bridal style kuenda naye pabed

" Ooouch" ndakadaro

She laughed

Me " Wakurema uri kudyei aaah itodzikira hako ndokutakura sei pamuchato"

Her "ibva ndiri kutodzikira"

Me " Ita nharo chokwadi unotakurwa nababa Mia kkk"

We laughed...

I lotioned her iye akazondi zorawo mafuta... Akabva akotama akuda kuita BJ ndikaziva hangu kuti ari kuda...

Me " Babie save this for tonight I know you are tired I want you to rest...

Her " Ummm but hazvis.. .

Me " Sssh handina hutsinye mamanje wanga uchirutsa ndongoramba ndichiita here no I value you babie. Tonight will be tonight and zvako zvekuti haina kubata ku SunCity yave yako kuno kuDubai unotopabva wazara"

Ndakabva ndamunama ne kiss chaiyo.....

Her " Ende junior uri kumuda"

Me " Ko ndokuratidza kuti ndakakusvira zve... trademark ummm that reminds me are you sure wakaenda kuperiid??"

I asked cause ndakabatanidza kurutsa plus hameno zvaaingoiva she was looking pale...

Her " Yes ndakaenda madays angu zvitori normal... ndinganyepe here

Me " Handina kuti unonyepa I am just worried the vomiting??"

Her " Kkkk ko kurutsa kwese inhumbu here shaa... it's in your mind uri kumuda mwana its ok ndokuitira mwana wacho kkkk"

Me " Yaaa ndiri kumuda and you better.... I think hande for breakfast then ini ndiri kuenda kuWorkshop same vasinity will be back kuma 4pm.... Nhasi ndoda umbozorora when you feel hungry unongo order zvinoenda pabill"

Her " Yooo ko ndikaswera ndakarara ndinozopedza here Joe"

Me " Ok building ino its a hotel mall and residence in one building. So unogona kukwidza mheni which Floor manje will check ku reception wombopinda muMall. But rest shamwari unokasikawo kudzoka wo reter ndoda kupedzwa nzara...."

Me " Haaa don't worry wait and see"

We laughed as we went kuBreakfast....

### ***Mrs Matibire***

I was happy things were going on well. Jonathan was my only son mu marriage yangu kwaMatibire and aiva pamoyo pababa vake just as madirwo andaitwa...



I was happy kuti anga awana musikana akanaka, ane hunhu, Tsika ne Rudo. Ummm Manyara aigualifier kuita muroora Amai wemumusha ma Matibire...

Ever since ndange ndichingonamata nekuda kwaJoe na Manyara dzimwe hondo ndaitodziona dzichiuya ndonamata ehe some were not avoidable zvaiuya but zvisisina power stereki.... Kunamata mwari kwakanaka God fights for you and protects you. Zvese ndaingozvipa kutenda kuna Mwari

From day ratakaenda kunoono venue handina kugadzikana hameno chaingoti muchato unoda kunamatiirwa sezvo vana ava vari vanhu vakamborwiswa pamashure apo...

Ndakatoona kuti kutogara ndiri paprayer ndokuzvipedza... Mwari anorwira vake...

### ***Mai Lovely***

Kuenda kwakaita Manyara kuDubai handina kurara my spirit waingoti namata... Ndakashaya kuziva kuti why. Kare kangu ndaibva nda panicker ndotofunga zvakawanda but kubva zvandakazviparidza verse yekuti *\*\_I sought the Lord and he delivered me from all my fears\_\**

Ipapo kutya kwese kwakapera ndikatungamidza munamato nekuva nevimbo muna Mwari kuti chese chatinokumbira muzita rake anotiitira...

Sunday ndakaenda kuChurch kwakuona vamwe Mai hanzi ndokumbirawo kukuonai kana muri free. Ndakazoti after church handei kumba. Ndakasvika nawo kumba kuya kwakuvabikira tea... munhu wacho aingovawo munhu uya uya zvekuti waitonzwa tsitsi

Her " Mhamha handina kufambira zvakawanda maita ne Tea. Asi ndauya neshoko rabva kuna Mwari... hameno makasununguka here kuti nditaure

Me " Aaah sunungukai henyu munhu waMwari..."

Her " Ndanga ndiri kuGomo muswe Chitatu ndichinamata kuma mambakwedza ndirimo ndanzwa izwi ramweya mutsvene achiti ndikuudzei kuti kune hondo zhinji dzinoda munamato"

Haa munoziva ndakapererwa it wasn't meaningful but ini nekudzidziswa kwandaive ndakaitwa muchurch medu kuti chese chauya gamuchira sezvachiri wonamata nezvazvo. Munoziva ari mumwe aingoti aah Mai ava hameno but nemubible waive vemo vanenge Mai ava mumwe aiva murwere wepfungwa but vanhu havana kumuterera because of situation yake...

Me " Ndinotenda murandakadzi ndinotenda zvikuru regai ndigonamata nezvazvo"

Kuti vakazoda kugara here ndakanzwa vachiti vakuenda kwakuvarongedzera mbuva maveggies ne bucket rechibage ne huku... She was happy vakanditi *\*God bless you\**

## Chapter 8

### **Manyara**

Ndakaswera ndichitendera muMall ndaiona zvinhu zvakanaka stereke kunyanya hembe dzevanhu like vana Mhamha, Tete etc dzekuti vapfeke kumuchato ko munhu wese especially kumba kwedu anga andibatisa mari. Vana Mai Ane dzemhuri yavo. Mbuya Mai Brian ... kumba kwedu nekumba kwana Sue. Hameno kuti ndaiwana time yekushopper zvese here.

Ndaida kutenga but ummm ndakatya kuendera Joe kumberi ini... ndakazoti regai ndidzikame titange tanzwa zvakamira sei... Ndakazobuda muMall kuma 1pm ndanga ndaneta plus hameno dzungu randainzwa ndakamboti inzara ndikatenga ice cream but zvakashaya basa kusvika ndadzokera kuRoom...

Ndakasviko enda pawhatsapp kwakupindura mamessage evanhu vaiiti wakafamba mushe here... Senge vana Mhamha vese vainyora mamessage ekuti tiri kukunamatira...

Ndakazongobatwa nehope ndini uyo rarei....

"Babie Babie hey Manyara... Mai Matibire"

Ndakavhunduka kuona ari Joe I looked at my phone wanikwe its 5pm... I had overslept iiish...

"Ko kurara here uko wanga uchiita kunge munhu akafa"

Me "Tired ufunge.."

Him "How was your day??"

I woke up kwakugara

Me "It was fine and yours"

Him "Fibe... What did you have for lunch ndatone nzara ini didn't get time for lunch"

Me "Hapana ndazongonzwa dzungu kwakufunga inzara had an ice cream hazvina kuita nani then I decided to come here kwakubva ndarara"

Him "Dzungu ummm ko hande tinoona Doctor??"

Me "Aaah for dzungu here I will be fine maybe its that jet lag thing"

Him "It could be a fever malaria or something remember wafamba ka"

Me "Ok but tozviita mangwana uchaona ndomuka ndatova bhoo"

He laughed. Ndakabva ndamuka we took a bath ndaitoda zvekuita lula lula but hanzi after dinner body yako its hot.

We went for Dinner it was a buffet but handina kunyanyodya zvangu some of the food seemed tasteless so I just ate chicken...

After Dinner we went kuroom Joe akabuda when he came back akapinda akavhara door kwakuti...

Him " Babie I have brought in the hotels on call doctor

Me " Doctor??? Aaah wazvinetserei nhai

Him " Just want to make sure you are ok. You know what ndinenge ndisisina mufaro imagine something happens to you ndozvitura sei... prevention is better than cure unorwarisa zvekuti ndinenge ndava forced kutotaura shaa"

Me " But I am fine unongotambisa mari mahara"

Him " He is right outside and I have already paid. Chirara apa so that I let him in vakuone"

He helped me feel comfortable but I wasn't sick ini. When I was done sitting the doctor came in.

Doc " Evening"

Me " Good Evening Doctor"

Vakasvika padhuze and Joe took a chair vakagara. He asked how I was feeling and I explained to him.

Doc " Really are you married?"

Joe " She is my Fiancee"

Doc " Ok fine. Can you do me a little favour ( *\_achivhura bag rake\_*) Go and Pee in this container"

Joe was very quick kutambira and gave me. Ndakanoita weti yacho kwakuuya nayo. I knew zvangu kuti he probably wanted to do a pregnancy test but kunhumbu ndanga ndisina zvangu ko hanty I had gone for my period here.

He took ma stripes aanga anawo kwakuita ma tests acho... 2 mins later akabva ati

" hahaha Oooh there is the problem" he said lifting the stick up...

Joe " Is everything ok Doc "

Doc " Perfectly fine. Congratulations you are expecting... your fiancee is pregnant"

" Yesssssss!!! Yes aya!!!"

Akadaro Joe achindimbundira he was very happy .... I laughed

Doc " Great news indeed... I am going to prescribe something to ease the nueseaa a bit then some painkiller everything that's happening its quite normal she will get over it after a while.... I can see you are happy young man take her through this exciting life creating journey hey"

Anga atonyora akutorongedza twake...

Joe " Thank you Doc I am so happy"

Doc " You have every reason to be... will send through the confirmation ooh oops when was your last period...

Joe explained to him then he said it happens kuti munhu anogona kutoenda kuperiod kana kusvika ku 4 months chaiko. He didn't stay long achibva aenda kungobuda Joe akavhara door kwakumhanyira kusvetuka pamusoro pebed kuita jumping castle hayaa

" Thank you Jesus!!!!.... thank you my love Manyara I am the happiest man ever "

For sure he was happy... Akazodzika akauya pandiri ndakasimudza bridal style. Joe was really happy. Me too I was happy but changa chakutondinetsa kuti ndaichata sei gown ndaizodii plus Mhamha vakaziva ndaiita sei

Joe " Zvaunenge usiri kufara???"

Me " I am happy honey"

Makiss andakapihwa ipapo haaa hameno... Hazvina kumboperera paKiss akabva atotanga kundibata bata..... iii magetsi on chaiyo... akatanga kundibvisa hembe dzangu I also did the same.... Ndakaradzikwa pabed akauya pamusoro pangu kwakutanga kuyamwa mazamu maihwee zvainaka sei. Ndakashinyira kani ko ndanga ndakuida yese mandiri.... Akaramba akatsika gear rake rekundiya mwa mazamu angu... Ndakazoonza kuti yooo ndakuvara kwakutaura

"Honey please ndiisewo"

" Ok my love ndokupa chinhu chako ichi"

Akarova rova pagumbo. Pandakainzwa ichipinda I moaned with pleasure... Akapinda achibuda zvinyoro nyoro ukuwo ndichisunga ne kutambisa waist following his rhythm

"Iiish babie ummm naka mhani"

"I love you Jonathan" I whispered in his ears

" I love you too babie give me more sweetheart uri kunaka wena ummm"

Takakwirana zviya zvekuti tambodadzana nemashoko apa zemo rinenge rapinda mu brain chaimo... Pakamboita silence uchingonzwa apo ne apo ma clicks embolimo ichipedzerana ne punani...

Him " Lets change position ka babie

Munhu aidaro achikodera okodera futi kutadza kuibuditsa

"Kkkk chibuda ka"

" Munakiro wacho ndiri kutadza wena ooh"

" Uchatunda manje "

" Haa maya kana"

" Unenge wakupusa ukakasika kutunda "

Akabva aizvomora kwakuseka... He pulled me from the bed

"Inga unoonerwa manje nhasi ndoda kukuranga muromo wako hatidi munhu anozochema "

Ndakabva ndamukotamira...

"Ndozvandiri kutoda izvozvo uri kunonoka"

*Joe thinking*

*\_Mupfanha anoda kurohwa nayo zvekuti haataure shit yese yekuti kupusa Kkkk manje muregei ndoda kumunwira silver bullet ndomuisa 2hrs ndichimukweshwa chete asvuuke next time anogona kutaura kkk\_*

"Kkkk unatwo"

Akauya behind me ndakanzwa munhu akutamba ne ma number 11. Apa ini ndainge ndakuda zvekukwirwa ini kwanga kwakuvita vita.... Ndakazonzwa yaiswa nekumashure kuti pfee ngainake ndainyatsonzwa kuzara kwayo but zvine kakurwadzirira soo..... Akaita zve faster chaiyo

"Babie zviri kunaka here tell me some thing"

"yess Joe fuck me"

Akatowedzera apa going deeper and deeper iish. Akazobuditsa hanzi rara ne gotsi tiri pacorner pebed iye anga akamira... akandidhonza musana ukasara uri pabed makumbo akasimudzwa akaisa ndikanzwa kuti yapinda yese ndakaisunga

Him "Yes babie ramba wakaradarooo

Haaa akabva atowedzera speed uku zvainaka sei ndanga ndamubata maoko ko ndo andaisvikira....

"Joeeee kani maihweee ndanakirwa ini"

"Yeesss babie am almost there yeeeh come on oooh aaah naka mhani.... Manyaraaaaaa!!!"

Ndakatarisa face yake anga akudikitira apa ndaisada amire. Akatanga kushatisa face ndikaziva kuti zvakuuya ndakazonzwa tsa tsa tsa mandiri achifemuruka neniwo ndaifemuruka uku dikita....

Akambomira akadaro kwakuizvomora masperms achinoti pasi....

"Oooh finish... kkkk"

Akabva andisimudza bridal style neni mubathroom kwakuvhurira shower....

Him "Thanks babie haaa ndanakirwa Mai Mwana"

Me "Thank you too nhasi kwanga kuri kuseri"

Taitaura tichigezesana zvedu.... Ndaitonzwa kuida futi ini.... Ndakatanga kumugeza ndichiitambisa zvangu apa choya aiva nacho ...

Him "Ndokupamha ramba uchidaro"

Me "Ndozvandiri kutsvaga"

Him "Hmmmm waipa manje....

Me "Hanty waingoti Manyara pliz pese apa ndakukupa hauchade lula lula"

He laughed

Him "I can handle you just that ndiri kutiyira iwe unotadza kuita shopping nazvo ukanobvunzwa wakuZim kuti wakafambirei kkkk"

Akabva atanga kundibata munyatso and zvandainzwa ipapo kunge munhu asina kumboiswa here zemo all over again...

Ndanga ndakuita moaning sound. Ndakamubata chest yake and started to play with his hairy chest... Shower yaingo runner zvayo tichingofadzana zvedu kudaro....

Akazoisa muromo wake pane wangu kani....

### **Jonathan** □ □

Pandakaisa muromo wangu pane wake she moaned. Yaaa anga ari pahasha ummm. Ndaitofanirwa kukwinya akomana mwana anga anatwoo uyu...

" Are you serious babie you want me huh "

Handina kuwana mhinduro ndakangobatwa kugotsi kwakunamwa nevvara muromo yekiss and she was in control.... Ndakakissswa and I was returning the favour.... Ummm kiss inonaka varume... Mbolimbo yakamuka yega haitadze kana wapihwa kiss yakadai muromo wakudziya kunge mu honey pot..... Ndakadzikisa ruoko kwakutanga kupuruzira honey pot iya she was moaning but we were still kissing. Ndakaisa zvigumwe muhoney pot

" Aaah " She called out.

Moaning ya Manyara yaindipedza zvangu.... Ndakatanga kuita finger fucking zvangu you achichemerera mumvura imomo

" Ndomira here my love "

" Nooooo Joeee nooo pliz "

Aiita kunakirwa face so kutoshaya kuti ndiye Manyara airamba ne stonyeni here achiita kuchemerera.... I kept moving in manga makutsvedzerera manje.... I knew kuti ndikaramba ndichimudaro she will hit the g-spot topedza muSquirting apa ndaida ashande ndima yake ko ndiye anga aisa request for Lula....

Ndakabuditsa kwakupfugama pasi mushower imomo

Me " Babie come over me "

Ndakadaro ndichimubatsira... Ndakatarisa mudenga kuwana punani yakanditarisa zvayo I quickly kissed it kwakutotanga kusucker zvangu ndichiikwekweta

" Joe kani Joe ndoda kuiswa please I want to feel you inside me!!!"

Ndakazvi ignower ndikatora rurimi ndichimover in and out. Pakachemwa manzwa... Hameno maJoe akaitwa mangani and it was sweet down there....Ndakaona kuti atambura kwakusimuka I grabbed her by the hand and led her to the bedroom.

I took a chair kwakugara... aiita zvake kunge asiri kunyatsa kuona zemo rinoitisa mad ka zvekuti unotoita kunge bofu Kkkk. I took her by the arm and made her sit akanditarisa before she sat ndanga ndapositioner mbolimbo and made her sit slowly ichipinda iye achichema too bad...

" Now ride on me fuck me kusvika waneta babie "

And ndakaita kunge ndamupa passport. I started nimbling on her tits and she began to ride on my dick. Ndaiita ndichirovera magaro kuti zviita.... Hameno how many times dzaaka releaser but she had the fun of a life time.. ndanga ndazoshatirwa manje hazvizoita kuramba wakatenser kuti munhu anakirwe muface anonzi mbolimbo anocomplainer.... I started to move in with her... anga adikitira manje and airatidza kufizuka cause kufemereka kwacho kuya kwemunhu aneta uku achiita sekuti akupera mweya but kuzasi kuchiri kuda... Ndakaona kuti ndipedze apa akadai yaisashanda anga adhamba so I led her to the carpet.... Ndakamusimudzisa makumbo kwakupinda.... Ndakarova a good 3 mins we were in another world. All one could hear was the heavy breathing...

" Am coming babie am commmingggggg ndakutundaaaaa"

" Tundaaa tundaaa Joeeeee"

Akadaro.... Ndakarova last kicks of a dying horse and the end was just sweeeetttt....

***\*The following morning\****

Nekuti takazorara sei hameno can't even remember kuti tisu takapinda tega mumachira or pane akatiisa but definitely we woke up mumagumbeze and in each other's arms.

Mwana ainaka zvake uyu regai arambe ne honey pot yake she was a cut above the rest...

Her " Morning"

Akadaro achisvinura

Me " Inonzi Sex bhabharasi kkk"

Her " I enjoyed everything"

Akadaro ari sleepy...

Me " Glad you did.... Let me take a shower time dzekubasa nhasi I had a tight morning but afternoon am off ndoda kuti tiende shopping tese"

Her " Ok fine. Let's bath together"

Me " No iwe reater my love please takazonyanya kujunga mwana uyo anoda rest"

I thought about it isu takazonyanyawo kubva taita kunge hameno chokwadi kukanganwa kuti muna Junior here... Akamboita nharo achiti ndodakukugeza but I managed to win achibva asara.

I bathed a quick chaiko kekutukwa ndapedza kuti hauna kugeza. Anyway for me mbolimbo nemuhapwa ne pakati pemagaroso long pachena haisi nyaya....

She helped me dress zvake. I was presenting to a high delegation so I wore a suit...

Her " Wish you good luck hey I will be waiting"

Me " Xooo"

I kissed her goodbye and left for work....

*\_Manyara thinking\_*

*Iiish Joe so hameno ndainzwa kuti yaaa hameno hazvitsanangurike.... Ndakasara zvangu holding my tummy. But Mwari vanoshamisa a baby in my stomach... I wondered would she be a girl or would he be a boy... I hoped for Twins a boy and a girl.... Ndanga ndanonokerwa na May ini aaah....*

My presentation went on well I nailed it ko kana paari pabasa tinoita zvekusiya trademark chero basa ripi zvaro pana Manyara ndakatoisa chidhindo hoyo munhu akurutsa...

When I was done ndakasangana na Boss wangu wekuAmerica

Him " Mr Joe "

Me " Sir how are you ... happy to see you and surprised too"

Him " Oooh yes just one routine visit. You are doing exploits have been following afar and hey this is just great

Me " Happy if you are sir

Him " Oooh by the way the other time you told me you have a new girlfriend you are madly in love with....

Me " Xoo she is here with me I hadn't gotten time to let you know we got engaged and planning our wedding in May

Him" Superb what a way to go... Behind every successful man there is a woman. And I believe her being around you are able to perform that was exceptionally good... and congrats on the engagement now when do I get to see her

Me " I left her in the room she wants to do some pre wedding shopping don't know when you will be free

Him " ok let me do this for such a great presentation and a well organised program of works. Dinner is on me tomorrow evening with your bride"

Me " Thank you Sir I am grateful"

Havana kumira hayaa my boss was so encouraging ndakaenda kuroom ndiri all smiles. Manyara anga atopedza kugadzirira akatoshama kuti ndiri kufarei. I told her how I was applauded for a good presentation and my bosses invite. She was happy for me and gave me words of encouragement... and kuudzwa na bae kuti you can do it zvinongofadzawo nekukuwedzera simba.

We left the room takuenda shopping....



## Chapter 9

**Manyara** 🐼

Takabuda kuenda kuShopping I was feeling much better well mapills a Doctor vaya were doing wonders chaiyo...

We decided to first do shopping yevanhu vese then Saturday ne taibva tangoita zvedu zve muchato... Takananga kuItalian Shop kwanga kune munhu aifanirwa kutora my measurements egown ndakatorwa kwakuchoo design ndega Joe wasn't supposed to see kuti yakaita sei. I also told the man kuti I will be having a small baby bump vakati vachaisa elastic mumasides. The lady imomo even doubted kuti pane chinenge chakuoneka ipapo.

Joe paid for the gown through his master card kwakubva taenda... We then went kunotenga hembe dzana mhamha dzepa roora we bought them ummm zvanga zvakana he chose quality chaiyo. When we were done. Takaenda for hembe dzana Mai Troy family nana Mhamha Matibire na Daddy nana Gogo.... Ya Mhamha na Gogo ndakati ndoda kutenga ndega ne mari yangu so ndakavatengera ndokutenga ne ma facinator acho. Akabva atenga same hembe but different colour for My mother as well...

By the time we were done zvekwa Matibire it was around 5pm.

Me " Ndaneta ini "

Him " Apa list rako ngari kure but at least tambochovha cause zvekwe kwangosara vashoma... then takunobata kwenyu manje I think togona kuzoita day ratinenge takuita zvewedding. Even Sunday. Cause kuno Sunday is Friday so Sunday totenga futi.

Me " Yaa zvakawanda ndati umm. Let me see ukandibvumira mangwana ndinogona kumbonhonga zvimwe hameno kana zvichiita

Him " That's the best if you can cause ini nebase tinotoswerera... handei timbozorodza Junior mudumbu umo

Me " Kkkk ko kana ari musikana

Him " Hapana nyaya Junior Manyara zvinoita futi

We laughed... We strolled back tiri mumall imomo achiona mababy shop omira oti ko tikasanotenga ndaitoza wekurambidza but I think ari ega aitenga chete....

**Jonathan** ☐☐

Takudzokera zvedu kuroom I could see she was tired haaimbotadza plus heat. Dubai kunopisa ndati. Takasvikoita shower kwakugara pabed. Manyara akabva abatwa ne hope ini bva ndati pa App.... Ndakabata Tsano baba Troy pa App kwavo it was late

📶 Zvirisei apo

Luckily he was online

✉ Dubai pfee mapedza here na madam

📌 Asi inogara yakanyudzwa here

✉ Kkkk Tsano idyai hangasa iyo musambotambise toda adzoke achisvipa kwete zve SunCity kwamaifaisa mablank.

📌 Gegege Tsano akakuudzai kuti ndorova blank ndiani... imiwo maChiremba kutadza kuona munhu kuti azara tozozviona avekuno

✉ 📌 serious here

📌 Akasviko ita mastyles kuno I think maybe aka shakwa nendege ndobva ndadeedza doctor kungo dai Tsano kutoonekwa munhu ane mimba

✉ Aaaaah ndiye Mwari Tsano munozodei zvenyu makorokoto you must be head over heels

📌 Mufaro wacho kumberi Tsano

✉ I can imagine. But musazonyanyise ka Tsano munoita muchiziva uye muchinzwa tsitsi

📌 Motoudza Ambhuya venyu ndatonetesa so ari kungozvitorera ndoerekana ndanzi ndiise

✉ kwaaaa 📌📌 mandiuraya aaah saka vane high sex drive but imwe inokonzereswa nenhumbu maihwe zvangu Kkkk

📌 bva tati tadini 📌📌📌

✉ ndiwe wakazvitangira wega kkkk regai ndichienda kumba... imi imboitai zve Stonyeni haikona kunyima mwana 📌📌📌

📌 Kkkk 📌📌📌📌📌

Haayaa zvaBaba Troy akomana. Anyway ndini ndakazvida ndinotorova better tinenge tichifambirana....

Akazomuka and we freshened up kwakuenda kunotsvaga food... We had our supper and came back kuroom. That night takarara tichikwirana heavy 3 strong rounds chaidzo.

Kuseni I left her sleeping kwakugeza... Kurutsa kwanga kwakushoma I guess the pills were doing wonders..

Me " Babie ndakuenda ndokuona kuma 4. Remember kuti we are having Dinner with my boss tonight

Her " Ok honey nhasi ndotombo packer zvinhu izvi ndikawana time ndichanotenga zvimwe titapudze

Me " Ummm usazozvi strainer shaa Junior uyo

Her " Ok I hear you well honey"

We kissed and I left....

**Manyara** 📌📌

Ndakasara kwakumborara hope dzacho dzaitonaka zvadzo ndakamuka kuma 11. Kwakutanga kurongedza zvinhu mumonarch hombe... Joe had bought 2 big mornachs ne 2 medium sized. Handina kubvisa matags zvangu but ndairongedza. Pandakapedza ndakabva ndageza kwakuorder food ne room service ko I had skipped breakfast...

Chikafu chakauya ndikadya kwakuzobuda kuenda kuMall. Ndakatenga zvinhu zvevanhu vese kukasara hembe ya Tete Nyamhamba ndakati Joe aite choice yake. Ndakazozvitengerawo mapush kwakuenda kuroom. It was 3.30pm ndakasvikorara zvangu....

"Babie I am back"

Ndakamutswa na Joe auya...

Me "Ndeipi"

Ndakadaro ndichimuka and welcomed him

Me "How was your day??"

Him "So so kuneta chete but zvitori bhoo hatisi mufeild

Me "Ndikuutire cup ye coffee here

Him "Ummm that will be nice.

I did the coffee and served him ne macookies andanga ndatenga kuMall he relaxed achinwa zvake. I went and took a bath. Ndakazoona munhu atevera...

Takapedza and I took out his suit akati haadi jacket waistcoat was enough. I wore evening dress raakanditengera nezuro ne maheels acho kwakubrusher my hair and did my make up. 7pm takabuda tichienda for Dinner...

We met his boss and other people... His boss was happy to see me hanzi we are coming to the wedding.....

We had a pleasant evening and when we were going his boss gave me a small gift bag...

Patakasvika kuroom ndopandaka vhura the gift and I was shocked kuona pure gold jewellery with real diamonds... Panga pane neckchain, Earrings, Ring and a bracelet...

Pakabva paita ka note

*\_It was a pleasure meeting such a beautiful woman like you. Now I know who is behind this man's success. Keep him for us pliz he is an asset\_*

*\_Cheers\_*

*\_Rick\_*

I was so happy to be honoured and so was Joe akafara zvisingaite.....

Days Passed ndairutsa kaone kuseni some times but zvaiva nani. Takaenda kunoita wedding shopping zvimwe kwakuri kugadzirisa zvozotumirwa kuSA kuna Sue... We did our invitation cards

ndikanzi ndimatore Monday... We went tikawana hembe dzevaperekedzi vese but masizes akanetsa so we left tabhadhara zvaitevera... Ndakatenga dzevadiki dzese idzo ndaienda nadzo. We paid zvinhu zvese zve Decor etc zvaizotevera futi.

Ndakazopedzisa nekuita my own shopping on Sunday nekumutengerawo Joe wacho ndakatoona kuti aingofunga zvevamwe. He also bought me a new phone...

Sunday evening takapinda busy ne packing I was leaving on Wednesday saka anga ari maone... Monday akaita half day. Tikanotora macards ndokuita tour ye Dubai tikadzoka manheru at least Friday ndakamboita imwe tour zvekare...

Our last night together was a memorable one takasvitsana hameno chaiko nzvimbo dzimwe we discovered them that night as we explored each other.... I thought I saw the heavens as he made sweet love to me..... And ndakaitwa zvinogara zvakadaro zvekuti chaiva chionekedzo chinesimba kuzasi kwangu kwakasara kuchipisa chaiko.... I knew I was going to miss him weduwe...

Wednesday he was off actually anga apedza program he was also leaving that night kuenda ku Senegal to conduct a training.... We went ku airport and did ma check in ese... It was time for me to go...

This time it was Joe crying zvake....

Me " Honey usazodaro shaa hanty its less than 2 months now here we will be together forever.

Akanditambidza kabox kunge ke ring hanzi wozovhura wamundege...

We had a long kiss good bye and it was bye bye Dubai....

### ***Bruce***

Yaaa maone ndinomaziva ini. Kurwara kwaBaba vangu kwanga kwaita kuti pamba pedu patogara pari busy chaiyo. My neighbour's vakatombo complainer noise... ranga riri basa n'anga after n'anga, vana tsika mutanda ipapo vanorapa mapostori vezvemweya vana madzibaba ma doctor zvese zvaingoshandisirwa pana mudhara chandaisaziva kuti ndaizozvigona here izvi cause I wanted to be chief but iyi game ndaisaikwanisa zvachose....

Rimwe day my father vakarwara zvekuti I thought he was going to take his last breathe pakamhanyiwa kwete mbinjana... Vana Tete vakadana hama dzimwe kuti dziuye but hapana chakazoitika...

I was now affected nekurwara kwaMudhara wangu like never before uku hope dzandairota after every second day dzaityisa and dzaisava ne meaning chaiyo mumusoro mangu mairamba muchidzoka that ritual yakaitwa na Lovely instead of Manyara. In life pane paunozvisunga wega ne ngetani wotadza kushaya kuti unopabuda sei chaizvo that was what was happening to me.... One day my friend Max came kuzondiona kubasa apa ndaingova low low zvangu...

Him " Ko indava shaa you are just low "

Me " Nyaya dzamudhara dzandinetesha ufunge hako"

Him "You want my opinion man"

Me " Go ahead"

Him " Zvechivanhu dai wasiyana nazvo hazvina kana zera newe uchakuwadzisa mhuri nezvinhu zvisina basa.

Me " I am the next Chief

Him " Unoziva so Bruce ne level of education yako izvi zvekuterana nezvinhu zvakasoitwa nana sekuru kaguvu ka dai wasiira madhara kumamisha ubve pazviri this day and age come on you can do better...

Me " You are right but ndine kwandinobva. I don't live in a vacuum shaa... This is us the Mapanzure clan I am honoured to be part of it and I will do anything for my people they depend on me...

Him " I don't understand you wamboti zvakunetsa now wakumira uri strong supporter toziva zviri nhai Bruce....

To be honest I was just confused. I couldn't just throw away my tribe just like that no I couldn't let go of what my fore fathers had worked for... but my father's sickness was the biggest problem It was causing all sorts of havoc and unnecessary pressure I was beginning to think kuti the ritual ceremonies ne hakata dzanga dzichirohwa nezvawaizorwa handizvo zvaikonzeresa kuramba vachi deteriorater....

Thursday morning ndatosvika kubasa ndakaphonerwa kunzi dzokai kumba hakuna kumira mushe....

## **Chapter 10**

### ***Mai Troy***

Ndanga ndatova bhoo. Basa kana repamba ndanga ndakuita... My parent's vanga vakatikumbira tishande na Manyara and I was honoured....

Rimwe day Baba Troy vakauya late ndanga ndatorara kazhinji achiuya midnight anenge adya zvake kuma 8pm kubasa..

Baba Troy " Babie muka kani ndine good news"

Me " Dzotadza kumirira kuseni here wedu"

Baba Troy " Aiwa ndiri kutsva kani"

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichimuka....

Me " Chitaura tinzwe"

Him " Spoke na Tsano and Ambhuya Manyara is pregnant

Me " Realllyyyy???

I was shocked zvangu but happy

Him " Haaa haaimbotadza nenyaya ye SunCity yaakandiudza plus Dubai aiwa pakaitwa basa Kkkk

Me " kkkkk I am so happy haaa good news chaidzo...

That was how I learnt about Manyara being pregnant I was happy for them....

### ***Manyara***

When I was on board Emirates going back home. Ndakabva ndafunga to open that box... I was seated zvangu kuBusiness Class ne nevamwe mai vechikuru Gogo muIndian vaitoenda kuSA... I took it from my bag and opened it I was suprised kuwana a nice chain yanga ini pendant ye heart shaped engraved Manyara pamusoro... I held the chain kwakuona kachivhurika ndokuona pic yangu na Joe imomo it was very small... I liked it ndakabva ndatopfeka zvangu...

I was missing Joe already and ndakambodemba kuti ndadzokerei dai tabva tangoita imba ipapo but then I thought ndaida kuzadzisa zvishuwo zvemoyo wangu zvekuita muchato...

Dai ndaiva ne control on thing I would do was wind up the days kuti May anongosvika chete ndanga ndanonokerwa neimba ini...

Journey yese I was lost in thought ndichifunga ne kuimaginer my future na Joe... I was expecting his child and the babies we were going to have in future... Ndaingotenda Mwari for such a loving and wonderful caring husband like Joe zvimwe ndezvimwe he spoils me rotten kani...

Handina hangu kuzoda vegetarian ndanga ndakuitya but ndakatadza kudya any other meal.

"Ma'am What can I do for you. You are pregnant right"

Me " Yes"

I responded to the air hostess

" We have crisps, Rolls, A sandwich maybe"

Me " Maybe just give crisps and rolls that will do"

Akabva anotora kwakundipa ne juice. Gogo vanga vari pa side pangu vakati vawana nyaya. Ndakaudzwa about nhumbu about marriage zvese moti pane chakasara ndikatoudzwa kuti dai vanga vari kumba kwavo vakandipa mushonga wechi Indian usingaite kuti ndisarudze zvinhu...

The journey was made easy kani and I got first class treated from my hostess and from Gogo. Ndakazopihwa head cover indian sari ne ma bangles aiva mumaoko avo kushaya chekupa.

We arrived at OR Tambo airport kwakuita masecurity checking ese. Ndaienda kuZim the following day Manheru saka ndanga ndiri covered zvangu... I was welcomed by an excited Sue and Shad...

I was also happy to see them. Nzira yese kwanga kuri kubvunzwa chete chete kuti kwakuri sei kuDubai. I had a lot to tell them....

Takasvika kumba nekunorara I was really tired....

The following morning call yakapinda from Senegal it was Joe anga asvika... akafara kuti I had a safe journey. Ivo my I miss you ngaawande from both sides. Ini ndanga ndatojaira kurara ndakagukuchirwa manje so...

Sue akazouya kuroom mangu kuma 9am.

Her " Mamuka seiko ma arabians Kkkk

Me "kkkk Bhoo sisi murisei zvenyu marara bhoo here

Her " Ndarara mushe shaa how is the jet lag

Me " Kkkk I am used now...

Ndakabva ndanzwa kuda kurutsa kwakutobuda ndichimhanya kubathroom.

"Hey hey hey ndomaone manje aya idi" akadaro achirovanisa maoko ake....

Ndakapedza kurutsa kwakugeza mazino...

Sue " You are pregnant???"

Me " Yes we discovered it ndichangosvika kuDubai

Her " Yipeeee yeeeah yeaah Heee inga I think Joe is on top of the world...

Me " He is haasi kugona so...

Sue " Haangatadze... Iiish manje are you sure kuti Mai Lovely havazvione here izvi gore rino ka...

Me " Hameno shaa I will just have to try so that she doesn't notice it zvikabuda well hameno ndozoona ini...

Her " Chete madays afamba I doubt if she will burst... asi maybe dai waenda kwaMatibire

Me " Ndinoenda sei vanhu vari kuronga kuroora nhumbu ichiri diki iyi ndinotochata pasina aiona...

Her " You are right check me out 3 months but hapana kana sign.....

Me " You see..."

Takatanga kubuditsa zvinhu zvake zvaanga anditumira ne attire ya Shad yepa wedding maChinos maJackets acho ne shirt. Her' s was a beautiful dress yekuseni ndanga ndauya naro then yemaskati yakasara she was really happy. She tried yaikwana and yanga ine ka allowance ke baby bump zvayo yaistretcher...

Takazorongedza kwakubva ndageza... We prepared brunch kwakudya. Shad akauya na 3pm kuti andiperekedze kuAirport. Ndanga ndisina kumboenda pa App ndakangoti ndozviona ndakumba. Joe called akati baba and Mai Troy ndovachanditora ku Airport...

Takasvika pa airport ndokuita check in kwakuwonekedzana na Sue na Shad.... My flight to Harare was great ndakasvika pa airport haa ndakambooneswa moto ne customs zvekuti ndakambogariswa kwakuzobata baba Troy ndovakazoronga hameno muface wovo....

Pandakabuda they were both happy to see me I was happy to see them too. Baba Troy vakanotora mota...

Tete " Kwanga kurisei "

Me " Kwakuri bhoo hanzi kusimba"

Her " Hehede ndimi mamunaye Jonathan"

Ndaitonyara zvangu ini. I assumed she was told everything...

Me " Tisu... tambooneswa nyika nehanzvadzi yenyu

Her" Munodiwa vasikana kkkk"

Mota yakauya baba Troy vakatakura zvinhu vachiisa mumota ndichangogara mumota my phone rangv vanga vari Mhamha

☎ ☎

Me : hello Mhamha

Her : Hesi Manyara uri sei mwanangu

Me : Ndiri nani Mhamha ndichangosvika pa Airport ndatambirwa na Baba na Mai Troy

Her: Ok wafamba mushe zvako

Me : Ehe vari kuuya neni ndinosvika mamanje

Her: Horaiti muna kasika ndokuona wasvika

Me : ehoyi...



Mutauriro waMhamha kuita kunge pane zvakanimirira. Journey yese to Ruwa dzanga dziri nyaya kani...

Takasvika tikatambirwa... Vana baba Troy vakatobikirwa tea neme muffins...

Mhamha " Aaah masvika ndichitopererwa vanangu ummm zvakaoma Ambhuya venyu mukoma wavo Mai Ane ashaikirwa na Atezvara vake....

Ndakavhunduka

Me " Chief Mapanzure vashaika???"

### **Bruce**

Ndakadzokera ndichimhanya weduwe... ndaishaya kuti chiiko changa chaitika futi. Hana yairova zvayo I just hoped my father was ok... of course vanga vari pa death bed but haungode kufacer reality kuti one day he will breathe his last...

Ndakasvika kumba panze iri hiriri hiriri hutsi huchipfungaidzwa hameno zvanga zvakuitwa... ndakatambirwa na Bamnini kwakutopinda mumba...

Tete " Baba vako varwarisa mwanangu so takudana nekuti vati vane mashoko newe saka taona kuti tikamira adzoke vanogona kuzotadza kukumirira..."

Me " Maita basa regai ndivaone"

Ndakapinda muroom mavo muna Doctor vanga vachiva attender...

Doc " Glad you are here. Was called in sure panga pashata the old man has been calling you....

Me " How is he doing anyway

Doc " I have stabilised him. He should be fine but I think you should just make the conversation snappy...

Me " but he can talk now??"

Doc " Yes he can and it can be for a little while so let me leave

Me " Ok I get you"

Yaaa vanga vakuenda zveshuwa... I sat down and held his hand

Me " Baba ndauya "

Vakakosora it wasn't looking good...

" My Son... Ndinoda kuti utore nhaka yangu yese unogova according kumhiko dzandakaisa ( Vakakosora zvekare ) 2/3 belongs to you the heir and 1/3 to the rest of the family..... Make sure waita mwana mukomana ndo number one and achingozvarwa ngaapihwe zvinhu zvake sezvandakaita pawakazvarwa..... Madzimai ako uvachengete nekuvada.

Me " Ehoyi baba but makutaura asi munoda kuenda here...

He coughed again

" Munhu haasi njanji my son. Kukazvarwa mwana nhasi chasara kufa. Basa randakusiira iguru usarase vanhu vese vandakupa kuti ushande navo ivo havakurasise. Ida vanhu vako sekuvada kwandakawaita... Vanokuremekedza zvinokupa mazuva akawanda

Vakataura zvakawanda ndichiterera my tears started to flow ndairwadziwa takagara kunge 3 hrs... Vapedza vanhu vakapinda ne food I tried feeding him but he refused he requested for water ndikavapa..... Takagara kunge 2 hrs vari ziii hameno ndakabatwa nehope sei ndakazongonzwa kufemuruka then life machine uchiridza siren. Ma Nurse akamhanya.... Doctor akauya he was around kwakuzama ku resusitater but zvakaramba he was gone...

Doc " I am sorry man... We have done all we could but Chief Mapanzure is No More...."

## **Chapter 11**

### ***Manyara***

I was shocked hey baba vaye vazofa shem. What a loss he was a true father. Kubva pakaroorwa Mai Ane tichiendako he was a happy person and he would welcome us nemufaro.... one thing chaidinakidza vaigaroti Bruce wadii kungoroora matwins ese... Kuwirirana kwangu na Mai Ane kwanga kuri kumberi....

Mhamha " Ndozviripo mwanangu"

Mai Troy " Nematambudziko Mhamha

Baba Troy " Nematambudziko zvakaoma

Mhamha " Awonekwa"

Baba Troy " Hey saka pane hurongwa here hwati hwavepo

Mhamha " Message ndatoipihwa manheru ano saka ndanga ndakutogadzirira kuti ndiende kuHighlands kwacho kwaMai Ane... vafira mumba

Baba Troy " Hey zvakaoma saka zvamati muri kuenda Mhamha tongobatana tibate maoko tinzwe hurongwa hwacho

Mhamha " Hapana kuipa... Manyara manje handizive kuti wodii kuti hauna kuneta here

Kuneta I was tired but zvaizoita here kugara

Me " Zvinozoita here kugara"

Mai Troy " Ummm ndinofunga kuti nerwendo rwenyu makoti dai mazorora zvanhasi mongomukira mangwana actually kana zvisinganetsi ndokutorai kuseni... ma long distance nendege wonzwa nhamo zvinogona kustresser hanty chiremba

Vakadaro vachitaura na Baba Troy..

Him " Yaa ndizvozvo dai musina kupindana ne long flight munogona kungorwara ne fatigue...

I really wondered... Sika sika yekuda kiti ndizore yacho... Takazongoterera zvedu... Mhamha prepared kwakubva vabuda nana Mai Troy...

Ndakasara angova maphone from hama dzimwe nehama dza Joe vachiti nematambudziko. Vazhinji vaingobvunza kuti vari kuchemerwa kupi but ndaingoti ndozonzwa mangwana....

Ndakazobata Joe ndichimuudza

☹ ☹

Him : Hey nematambudziko shem iish pakaipa...

Me : Zvakaoma wena

Him : So muri kudini

I told him kuti vana Baba Troy vati ndizorore but vaenda namhamha

Him : Ok regedza ndigophonera vana Maiguru Mai Ane na Bamkuru... I will tell you ndataura nana Mhamha kuti toita sei

Me : Ok ivo vambophoner zvavo I think vanga vaudzwa nana Mai Troy

Him : Yaaa obvious babie ndokumbirawo usanoita over work yourself wave ikoko am worried about Junior

Me : Kkkk aaah iwe nhumbu haisati yakumbooneka iyi

Him : I know but if stressed at this stage ndopainobva just be careful my love. Muri 2 ndimi mhuri yangu yese panoti Joe

Me : Appreciated loved and Missed...

Him : More than you can imagine sweetheart.... Anyway chirara usati wakonzeresa kuno mheni kuti ndinenge ndonyika mu Ice here kuti zviite

Me : Kkkkk sazodaro... nyt honey

Him : Nyt love...

Ndakapedza kutaura na Joe... Sue achiphoner takangotaura zvishoma kwakubva ndatoidzima ndokurara....

The following morning ndakamuka kwakubatsira Tarie basa. Ndakabva ndarongedza kabag kangu kekuenda nako kunhamo.... Zvese zvandanga ndauya nazvo ndakazviise mubedroom maMhamha mheni ndaizozviona ndadzoka...

Tete Mai Troy vakaphoner vachiti vave muroad kuuya kuzonditoro... Ndakabva ndabika zvangu sadza ndainzwa kurida ne Lacto kwakudya zvangu. Vakasvika vana Mhamha Matibire, Maiguru Mai Mia na Mbuya mukadzi wasekuru va Joe...

Ndakavakwazisa ndakuda kuti ndobika vakaramba hanzi handei...

Takasimuka takananga kuHighlands... Munoziva so ndichisvika pamba pa Mai Ane ndakapererwa ne munhu wandakaona ipapo ngavawande kani uku mota kani.... Kutopinda mumba kwakatonetsa takatosiya taparker pagate...

Takaenda kuspare kwainzi ndokwanga kuna Mai Ane... takasvika muna Bamkuru imomo kwakumbundirana tichichema I could feel for him akomana I couldn't imagine myself losing a parent I knew it was a hard time for Bamkuru chokwadi... apa his biological mum vanga vakafa kwangosara vepabarika ne sister yamai vavo who was married kuna Chief ndovavaitoti Mhamha...

Vana Mhamha Matibire vakabatawo maoko kwakuzotorana na Mai Lovely kuenda kwavanga vakagara... Ndakasara na Tete Mai Troy ndichibvunza hurongwa

Mai Ane " Yaa zvakaoma mwana waMai vangu

Me " Vasikana Sekuru vaye ummm what a loss chaiyo.

Her " A painful one ndiani angafunge kuti he could go nhai but mwari aita kuda kwake

Bamkuru "regai vazorore nyama dzavo dzanga dzanzwa weduwe"

Me " Ko zvakamira sei vari kuchemerwa kupi and hurongwa hwakamira sei.

Bamkuru " Zvinhu zvacho mainini maone ipapa vanhu tanga tichikweshana ne vakuru kuti body isaende kuNyaradzo hanzi ingotipai tinange kumusha tine chivanhu chatoita zvino zvingaite kuti vanhu varambe nechitunha. Mapurisa ndoazopindira nyaya yacho... Saka so far vaenda kuNyaradzo. Nhamo yakutoda kuenda kumusha ndokwakaunganiwa so tichatora body kuma 3pm toenda nayo...

Me " Saka burial mangwana

Him " Aiwa kune mutambo unotoitwa panhamo yacho zve 2 days vaine mutumbi so nhasi its Friday vanotovigwa Monday

Me " Hoo ok... regai timboenda panze ndichiphonera vanhu vanoda kuphonerwa cause yanga ingori mubvunzo

Him " Ok Mainini"

Takabuda na Tete ndanga ndisisa kwanise mumba maingonhuwa bute ne zvihutsi zvaipfungaidzwa....

Ndakasvika panze kwakuenda pa Tap kunonwa mvura ndaingozvi faner uku ndisingazive kuti Tete was busy observing...

Her " Kkkk muchakuvara mega ipapo musingaudze vamwe kkkk"

Me " Chii Tete"

Ndakanyepera kunge kudzungaira

Her " Pamwe ndini ndatadza kuona iDubai here yaita muchene kumeso

Ndakaseka zvangu....

Me " Ende munhu iyeye haana hana akomana"

Her " I guess he is super excited munodiwa amai vedu"

Vakaseka as we hugged...

Me " Asi Tete zvakuoneka here weduwe"

Her " Kutamba zvangu asi munoty kubatwa na Mai Mutambara here??"

Me " Ehe zvinozoita here apa zvekuuya before wedding hazviite futi izvi"

Her " Musikanzwa yaJoe na Baba Troy same same ndozvandaitwa izvozvo before wedding ndakaitwa kubatwa zvenyu imi. Kwakutorara out kuti ndichidzokera kumba that day ndaisagona kufamba ndokurara the following day ndakaramba zvekutizira ndikadzokera kumba ikanoita nyaya but ndanga ndanyepa kuti ndarara at a friends house.

Me " Pressure yacho Tete aaah... ndakangozoita give in"

Ndainyara sei....

Her " Haaa Joe ndomuziva ini... Anyway ingoshingai takutosvika just April chete..."

Vakabva vanyarara Mhamha vauya patiri.

Mhamha " Manyara huya na vaTete vako kuseri uko mumwe Tea yatagadzira uko"

Me " Chiendai navo Mhamha mondituma zvamuri kuda kutora."

Vakandiraira vachibva vaenda na Tete ndikasara ndonotora Tea isina mukaka ne masamba mamwe... Ndakasvika tikatanga kunwa tea. Vakatsanangurirwa hurongwa na Mhamha vachibva vati vanoda kuenda kumba kunotora hembe then Mai Troy vakaphonera Baba Troy vakati vatotora mota hombe...

Vakazobuda vachinotora magumbeze nezvimwe. Ini na Mhamha tikabuda ne mota ya Baba Ane kuenda kumba kunorongedzawo. Vana Tete nedzimwe hama dzekwa Mutambara vanga vari munzira kuuya kuHighlands....

Takorongedza hembe na Mhamha kwakutora magumbeze edu kurongedza...

Mhamha " Wakutiwa nehama dza Jonathan ka"

Me "Ehe vane rudo fani"

Her "Ndozvakanaka izvozvo valeader by example iwe wotora manotes ndozvatinoda maveko kwaMatibire ikoko

Me " Example chaiyo tadzidza"

Her "Takuenda kwaMapanzure vasikana akaroowa kwaMapanzure ndiLovely nevamwe variko ikoko. Iwe haumire panzvimbo ya Lovely tiri kunzwanana. Kumba kuye kune zvechivanhu chakanyanya zvekuti unopinda unknowingly ukaerekana wamuzvinhu zvevanhu.... kuona kwangu varoora vakawanda kuya... iwe vanhu vako vakuperekedza ndovaunoona nezvavo ivavo kuti vawana pekurara here uye kuti vadya nekugeza here wandinzwa mushe

Me " Ehoyi Mhamha ndichaita sekudaro

Mhamha " Good mongoita muchinamata namata vasikana cause ndiri kungofeeler kungorema... izvi regai tingo kiya muno modzoka motiratidza zvinhu munenge makashopper fani...

Me " Kkkk takazama

Her " Mukati makaita mega here zvese izvi kkkk"

Ende futi zvaMhamha ndakabva ndaseka zvangu...

" Maitweiko aah"

Ndakabva ndabuda yanga yangova watora Zambia here Kkkk ndakaseka zvangu.... ndakaenda kunotarisa chicken dzandanga ndaisa muoven Mhamha vanga vati tiifambe tichidya tongosvikorara panhu pamunenge musiri panonetsa... Ndiri kukitchen ikoko Joe called me...

☺☺☺

Me : Ndeipi honey

Him : Mushe my love wamboswera sei

Me : Nani zvangu kurisei

Him : Bhoo zvekuti leaving tomorrow kuenda kuTunisia.

Me : Safe travel hey kwese kwauri kuenda undivigire ma onaments Kkkk

Him: ndikasavigira iwewe hapana zvandinenge ndichiita.... Anyway was talking na Daddy nenyaya yekunhamo vati Mhamha, Mai Troy , Mbuya neumwe muzukuru wedu anonzi Mai Abby ndovarikuenda... Mai Mia havachaende ndatumira delegation wazviona ka...

Me : Kkkk ehe inga vaita basa nerudo vamwe vese tanga tinavo kuseni vaenda kunotora magumbeze

Him : Ndaudzwa mufambe bhoo. Communication please. Plus ndokumbirawo utaure tunhu twaunodya ndiudze Mai Troy vatenge handidi kuurairwa mwana nenzara

Ndakaoma nekuseka iye aisekawo

Me : Joe ka usandiseke izvozvi Mhamha Matibire vachatoziva kuti I am pregnant you can't keep a secret

Him: Pane panoda secret apa ndatadza shamwari ndochengeta secret ya JJ here

Me : Aaah JJ ndiani

Him : Joe Junior Kkkk. Ndiri kutamba handina kumbovaudza ini I think ndi baba Troy I had consulted him on something then he told Mai Troy ndatonzwa ndakubvunzwa zvangu.

Me : Ok.

Ndakanzwa Mhamha vakaudeedza kwakubva ndatoti tozotaura kuna Joe....

Takazopedza zvedu kwakupinda mumota kudzokera takasvikirana ne team yekwa Matibire na Tete Nyamhamba Pakarongwa mota Mhamha vakati ini ndiende nehama dzangu mota yacho yanga yakakura zvayo then Tete, Mhamha, Ane na Mbuya Mai Brian vakaenda nemota ya Baba Troy yanga ina Driver wekubasa kwababa Troy ne vamwe Tete vekwa Mapanzure na Bamnini... Mota hombo dzeku Waterflo then mabhazi 2 eNyaradzo. Hatina hwedu kumirira vanhu but takapinda muroad takadungamidzana nemota yaiva nana Mhamha...

Road yese ndaiudzwa ma file a Joe ekukura kwake kukabatwa nyaya yemuchato. Dzanga dzakawanda nedzimwe dze muzukuru watanga anga auya nesu aitova ne mamarital problems and aiva serious zvekuti dzakataurwa akatukwa akachema akadini haa panga pakaipa... Takasvika takatoguta zvedu ko hanty tanga tadya muroad here...

Panga pakazara munongonzwa patori nematent vanhu vakarara mumatent varume hameno kuti moto ngani wanga wakabatidzwa ummm uku vanhu vairidza ngoma jiti chairo...

Ndakasviko taura nevamwe Maiguru vaivepo. Ndakaenda muimba ya Mai Ane I had ma keys kwakuenda kuspare bedroom. Vanga vakavaka sisi vangu she had a 4 bedroom thatched house ine 4 bedrooms ne lounge ne kitchen but vanga vane imwe kitchen panze yeround...

I bedroom ndomatakupinda ini, Mai Troy, Mbuya , Tete Mai Nyamhamba ne muzukuru uya then mune imwe ndakaisa vana Mhamha vari 2 na Ane, Mbuya Mai Brian ne vamwe vekwa Mutambara vaizouya cause I knew kunana Maiguru nana Tete vanga vapinda mubhazi...

Yaaa I had never attended a funeral yemunhu ane status yakadaro ummm zvandakaona imi. Pakauraiwa mombe hameno kuti ngani. There we a lot of people day in day out night in and night out. Mapoto aibikwa ipapo ummm zvakaoma. Isu ma immediate taibikirwa ne caterwise catering company ndokwaidya maVIP ese ma minister and other chief's... Pakaitwa mitambo yese yamungafungire. Kana kurara kwaitorwadza panze pane jiti ngoma dzichirira haaa kwanga kwakaipa zvako..... Ndakabatsirana na Mai Abby muzukuru waJoe zvisingaite. Tete Mai Troy vaizoita vachigara semunhu ane operation....

Vakazovigwa zvavo Chief Mapanzure.... He had a befitting send off. Rest in peace Chief Mapanzure..... Vanhu vakatangawo parara Mhamha vakandideedza na Mai Ane

Her " Vasikana morongedza ka tiende"

Mai Ane "Aaah munoenda zvenyu Mhamha ini ndiri kusara kuno ndanga ndichitokumbira Mainini Manyara ndisare navo... pachaitwa mutambo wekugadzwa mambo...

Mhamha " Asi vanongoramba vongogadza here

Her " it's a process Mhamha paye vanga vagadza half way saka iye zvino anotogadzwa but pane mutambo uchazoitwa after 6 months wekupedzisa process.

Mum " Hoo ok zvekumba kwenyu izvi... Ko iwe vanenge vachakudini nhai mwanangu munhu arema kudai

Her " Kungovapo handingazoende so wanted Mainini Manyara vandibatsire...

Tete vakabva vasvika pataive.....



## **Chapter 12**

### ***Daisy***

I had a new boyfriend ainzi Gilbert tanga tane 1 week tichienda out... He was a dark guy in complexion but anga asina zvake kunaka stereki but ndanga ndisisatarise izvozvo. You know when your age starts to talk on your behalf hautarise zvakanwanda.. Unenge wakungoti chauya inyama... Zvekusarudza unenge uchakagarika. Plus kutaura chokwadi ndaitoda kuzviita discipline chaiyo ndaisada kana kumbomupa makumbo I needed to get married. Hameno ndakangoti zvikanetsa ndosva ndato kwenya zvakambotaurwa na Mbuya Matibire kkk. Gilbert munhu anga akafirwa nemukadzi vasati vane mwana.

Airatidza kuva munhu ari serious zvake. He was more of a quiet person than me zvekuti hameno ndaitofanirwa kutodzikama. Yaaa you must be wondering where exactly I had met this guy. Well pane this guy wataishanda naye he was the Transport Manager we MJM Logistics taiwirirana zvedu although he was married ainzi Baba Tanatswa. Aigaroti \*Daisy ndine mukomana anokuitira iwewe iyeye anokuroora ifriend yangu mudewo\* I never really took him serious ko taiva nevedu waitipengesana navo zve. So he kept insisting until one day recently andi inviter kuGraduation party yake then I went the rest is history

I was planning a surprise visit kuna Shez she had become rather quiet lately kuti ndichaziva kuti inhumbu yake here or what. And to think of it nhumbu yacho aisada kutaura kuti ndeyani.. Very funny but izvozvi ndaida kumumanikidza chete aitoti ataure.. Plus unogona kutogara munhu ari kugara ne murume and ndikatoona aina Tee vangu ndoda kumupisa ne mafuta benzi remunhu. Ndakati regai ndimbomu phonera

☺☺☺

Her : Hesi Dee

Me : Ende hauite uri mupenyu zvako

Her : Kkkkk ehe ko ndodyiwa neyi basa chete very busy ufunge zvako

Me : Ummm zvekubva matokanganwa bestie its not like you ufunge

Her : It's the tummy kkk maybe

Me : Usade kunyepera nhumbu iyoyo. Apa imbori yani yauri kuhwandisa kudaro

Her : Kkkk time will tell uchaziva zvako

Me : Zvichimboitirweiko nhai Sharon Kays... Ichiri friendship where you keep such secrets

Her : For this one you really have to wait my dear

Ndakangosvotwa anga akundibhohwa chisinga taurike ipapo chii manje ndaizokuenda kunoona ndega zvemunhu anoita kunge anoda kunanzwa handizvigone. Ndakabva ndato cutter phone yangu mahure anonetsa fani... Ngazvisangova zvandiri kufungira ndaimuita zvinogara zvakadaro chete nxaaa.

**Jonathan** □ □

I was happy kuti Manyara anga afamba mushe. Ndakasara zvangu but I wasn't feeling well but ndaisada kusender alarm kuna Manyara it was a flue bug. I received news yekufa kwa Baba va Bamkuru Bruce very sad indeed. Ndakaronga na Daddy vakatumira ka delegation ivo vakatadza kuzoenda zvavo.

I did my Senegal assignment and my boss was very impressed with my performance. I knew kuti very soon ndichange ndakupihwa a promotion and I was waiting for that mukaona ndaita country director or regional director even Training Program Director ndinenge ndapinda kani. I loved my job with so much passion.

I was missing Manyara too bad zvekuti ndakagara ndega ndaimbonzwa kuti zvandiipira mubhurugwa umo ndongoita ndichishingirira zvangu but unenge uchinyatsoda makumbo. Day randakasvika kuTunisia ndakambo reter ndiri kuroom kwangu ndopandakavhura ma message .

Pane message one from an unknown number I opened it it was an audio

☎\_Usade kushamisira neku blocker number dzangu cause hapana kwandiri kuenda Joe ukaramba uchindiblocker ndichazogumbuka and haundide kana ndagumbuka.... Dai izvozvi uri kubvunza kuti Junior arisei ne kusender mari ye Pizza nekuti mwana wako anoda zve pizza uyu kkk\_

Ndakamboda kupotsera phone yangu nekuboikana. Haaa just when you think you have forgotten anotubuka sehohwa. Akabva aenda online ndikati regedza ndimupindure...

☎\_Enda unofa wanzwa handinei newe wanzwa kana wafunga zvekuchengeta nhumbu iyoyo hameno ikoko. I have nothing to do with it wanzwa. Gumbuka for all I care hanya nani hure remunhu wakaneta nekuhura wakuda kuzororera pandiri. Nxaa\_

Ndakaona recording ndikati hande tione

☎\_Iwe Jonathan usade kuonererwa wanzwa uchizoda kugara neni. Whether you like it or not kwaMatibire ndokwandiri kuzouya waimbondikwirirei\_

☎\_Sharon undikwanire irwo rugaba runongoti chero apinda ndorwauri kuda kushamisira narwo uchiti Joe wakandikwirirei kunge pane chinokosha ndaingotsvaga kwekutapudzira huturu hwangu chete apa.\_

☎\_Very good saka wakapawana ka and maresults ndiwo ano. Itokanganwa zva Manyara iyeye utofunga zvehupenyu hwedu nemwana wedu\_

☎\_Enda unofa Sharon wanzwa go and die nyangwe ukasara uriwe mukadzi panyika ndosvira imbwa wanzwa that was a mistake\_

☎\_Kkkkkk your days are numbered silly boy you think I am joking nhai uchapepuka zvako kkk\_

☎\_Pamwe uri kuda mari taura mari yacho tikupe hure remunhu\_

☎\_Ukaramba uchinditi hure you will see what am going to do to that girlfriend of yours zvimatako nezvima hips ndichazvisvavisa chete achiti ane murume ari kuBarbados wait till she hears you fucked me real hard and now I am pregnat with Joe Junior... Ndiri kuenda kusan next month ndane 18 weeks daddy\_

☎\_Try it you will leave to regret hure remunhu nxaa.\_

Ndakabva ndamublocker kwakukanda phone kure. Shez aitovota handidi kunyepa ... I still cant believe kuti idoro rudziiko randakanwa rinobva raita zvekudaro nhaiimi nxa I was pissed kani.

### **Manyara**

Tete vakasvika Mhamha vachibva varamba kuti ndisare..

Mai Ane “ Hapana hapo zvimboripo mhamha ari kungosara kundibatsira”

Tete “ I am in agreement na mhamha vako plus Manyara ane hama dzake pano asare futi hazvizoita vaikuta iye vouya zvekare naye kuno saka anoda kudzokera navo. Hanty basa guru takaita here vasikana”

Mai Ane “ Ndazvinzwa Tete but I just needed munhu wekusara naye”

Mhamha “ Mainini vako varipo hanty vaikubatsira kuchengeta atezvara vako hakuna kwaari kumhanyira”

Tete “ Plus Tete Sharai vanogona kusara futi yaa izvo ndochaizvo Maiguru”

Nyaya yakabva yapera. Iniwo I didn't want to stay behind ndaive ne pressure yemuchato zvaMai Ane zvekuzoitwa imwe week pamusha aah kwete ba.

Takawonekana nevanhu vese. Ndakazoenda kwavai na Bamkuru...

Me “ Bamkuru ndakuenda ini”

Him “ So fast Mainini ko hindava.

He took me by the hand kwakuenda neni nechekure

Me “ regai ndidzokere pressure yemuchato plus ndakauya nevanhu vekwaa Matibire”

Him “ Mazuvaano mandi marker do you see it”

Me “ Kkkk aah nhai Bamkuru kungoti I was busy chete”

Him “Kuti kudaro. Ok kana iriyo nyaya yacho will see you kumba timbokuonai takusuwai”

Me “ Kkkk ok ndinouya regai ndifambe ndichienda kunana mhamha ndingasare

Him “ Let me walk you”

Takafamba kusvika kwaiva ne mota. We said our goodbyes. Ane takaenda naye ivo vakabva vasara...

Journey yese dzaingova nyaya vana mukurungai vakazenge vamumota one zvavo. Takasvika kuHarare takaneta zvekuti and everyone akarara kumba kwedu. Ndi Mhamha vakatovanyengetedza hanzi mopihwa hembe dze Dubai. Mai Lovely kungwarisa weduwe.

Yakaita Girls night musi uyu imba yakazara vanhu kani. Mutsa akatonorara kwana Sue imba yaitwa invaded kkk.

The following morning ndakamukira basa Tete Mai Troy ne muzukuru uya Mai Abby vaiva take take nekubatsira uku mhamha vaida kuvarambidza hanzi Manyara anoita. Of course ndaita but pace

yangu yanga yareducer I think it's because of my condition yenhumbu. Patakapedza kunwa Tea ndakabuditsa hembe dzevanhu everyone was just excited kani. Vakazorongedzerwa na mhamha kwakubva ndazovati I was going to come kumba kwavo on Saturday for a sleepover. Ndaida kuvapira maupdates after tabhadhara nana Mai Troy then nekuvapira ma Cards... I had a soft copy plus ma hardcopy....

Takasara Tete ndikavapa hembe yavo vakafara. Havana kugara vakabva vati vakuenda.

Ndakapedza week rese ndichingonzi prayer na Mhamha apa hope dzaindikurira sei manheru zvese ne masikati acho haada. Kurutsa ndairutsa once daily kuseni but zvanga zvine order at least then kudya I just avoided kudya in Mhamha's presence... apa Lacto ne sadza ndaitoida 500ml yese yaipera ndaiisa sugar ndodya zvangu. Ndaiti ndikapinda mutown ndaibva ndatenga plain sadza ndorova ne lacto yangu. On Friday ndakaenda kuTown kunoonana na Mai Troy na Baba Troy we met ku office kwavo kwakudiscusser tina Joe ari online nekuda kwezvinhu zvinoda kubhadhara. When we were done takabva taonesana macards acho aingopihwa vanhu as per list so they were just 300. Ini ndakatora 100 iye 200. I knew zvangu kuti kwezu kumba vanhu vashoma vamwe taiudza nemuromo...

Saturday ndakamuka ndakananga kuGlen Lorne. We had a splendid day tichi fellowshipper zvedu ndichivabikira zvidobi... Baba vaJoe vaiva vafara.... Kana ndakambodiwa mhuri yekwa Matibire vaindida zvisingaite. Tete Daisy vakauya takafara. Manheru Baba Troy ne family yavo vakauyawo...

Manheru iwayo Mai Ane vakaphoner takaita close to an hour tochingotaura nyaya takangobata dzakawanda mheni dzaingouya one after the other tichiseka zvedu.

☺☺

Her: Thanks for talking shaa regai tichirara mangwana tinosimuka takudzoka

Me : Ok mufambe bhoo Akoma next weekend ndinouyawo kwenyu

Her : Ok will look forward kurara tichiseka like tonight. Greet everyone love you Manyara and bye

Me: Love you too Lovely bye...

Ndakazorara muroom ma Joe ko hanzi ndomandairara kana asipo imomo. But vakandiomesera chokwadi ndichinzwa his perfume. Ndakamumukira pakati pahwo husiku and called him...

☺☺

Him : Hello babie

\_Akadaira zvemunhu ane hope\_

Me : Can't sleep your bed is killing me

Him : Iiish its late remember handisi kuBarbados kune time difference sweetheart

Me : Muka hako unoda ndiite sei

Him : Aaah zvautori serious

Me : Dead serious honey I want you

Him : Ok huya video call tiite sex ipapo.

Ndakaenda pa video call achindiudza zvekuita ndichizvibata iye aitambisa chinhu chake...  
Takanakidzwa zvekuti... Takazongorara but tatapudza stress yemubhurugwa lol.

The following day ndakamuka kwakuita basa zvangu. I cooked breakfast it was Sunday taienda kuchurch kwavo. Vakasara vamuka ndapedza. Ukuwo Aunty vaisauya ma Sunday...

Vakashama kuona ndatopedza zvangu and zvese nekugeza ndasara nekuchinja. We had our breakfast as a family Tete Daisy, Tete Joe I, Mhamha na Daddy... Handina kunyanyodya

Dad " Ko mwanangu hausu kudya wani"

Ende futi zvakaoma Kkk

Me " Ndiri kudya wani daddy"

Mhamha " Ndozvazvinoita ukabika uriwe unoguta nehwema kudya kunenge kwakunetsa"

Phew Mhamha saved me. Yakatozoita debate... Takapedza and we prepared for church. Takubuda

Daddy " Vasikana mozobuda mangwana nhasi toda kumboita dinner nana Mai Troy...

Me " Ok Daddy"

Ko pane pandanga ndicharamba.... Mhamha was a speaker kuchurch kwavo. We enjoyed the service I was seated nana Tete vangu zvangu... Ndakazobaikana neku introduswa hanzi Muroora wangu my new daughter zvakaoma....

That evening we went for Dinner tese nana Mai Troy ku Komba Hari kuRainbow Towers.  
Ndaingonzwa weak hameno kuti sei... Tete Mai Troy vakazviona

Her " Ko chii mune park kurwadza here mutariswe na Baba Troy

Me " Haaa kana Tete hameno kungoneta neta"

Her "Musaite basa kumba uko that house is big. Vana Mhamha havasi kuziva kuti makazvitakura"

Me " Kutu ibasa here Tete kana"

Her "Ndakupererwa manje Joe anondiuraya zvinhu zvikaenda nepamwe the way he is giving caution kwandiri kuti ndikutarisei so kkk"

Me " I will be fine auntie"

Ndakangodya sadza ne roast pork zvimwe ndakazvitadza... Takabuda imomo takuenda kumba...  
Vana Mai Troy vaienda kwavo. Road yese I was talking na Tete Daisy. Tete Joe I vanga varara.

Tichingosvika mumba nditori mukitchen na Mhamha na Daisy tichibika tea phone yangu yakabva yarira... I checked it was an unknown number... I answered

☎☎☎

Me : Hello

Voice : Mainini Manyara ndini Bamnini Bright ndaphonerwa izvozvi hanzi vana Baba Ane vaita accident ndiri ku Beitbridge phonai panumber idzi ndiye munhu aponer 0771456789 pliz izvozvi

Ndakapererwa

Me : Ok

ndakadaro ndichideedzera number Tete Daisy vaidzibaya muphone

Ndakagara pasi mumatiles chaimo

Mhamha " Chii mwanangu"

Me " Vana Mai Ane vari kunzi vaita accident so vaphoner ndi Bamnini brother ya Baba Ane

Mhamha "Daisy phoner tinzwe "

Akaphoner ikaiswa paloud patonzwikwa ma ambulance

Daisy " Makadini ndinonzi daisy ndaphonerwa kunzi my sister aita accident

Voice " Yaaa Ambuya hazvina kumira mushe pano vanhu 4 vari mu D4D haaa pakaipa ambulance dzatosvika

Daisy " Mungazive kuti vari kuendeswa kupi...

Akambobvunza zvikanzi Parirenyatwa.....

## **Chapter 13**

### ***Manyara***

Ndakanzwa mudumbu chaimo ndakagara pasi ipapo weduwe. Ndakanzwa weak chaiyo..

"Daisy enda unoudza Daddy vauye kuLounge tione kuti toita sei.... Manyara mwanangu simuka tiende ku Lounge"

Ndaitadza kuchema although ndaida ndakatadza kutura chaiko there is a time yaunopererwa chaiko. Ok fine accident zvayo but pakunzi pakaipa apo....

Vakandibatsira kusimuka mhamha tikaenda ku Lounge takasvikirana na Daddy...

Daddy " Accidents happen mwanangu usanyanyo stress please. Mhamha itai tiende"

Mhamha " Ndati pamwe todini I doubt kuti amukurungai vedu vaziviswa tinge takuda kuti vaendewo tinoonerana pamwe chete"

Daddy " Ok ini na Daisy regai tiende kuRuwa kwacho imi phonerai Baba Troy mosangana ku Parirenyatwa kwacho "

Mhamah " Ok"

Daddy vakabva vasimuka na Daisy nhasi Mai Lovely ka hameno chokwadi kuti vanoita zvekudini chaizvo... Mhamha vakanotora majuzi 2 rangu neravo bva tabuda vakaphonera Baba Troy vachibva vati vakutouya ko avao ndoma Doctor acho.

Mota yakarohwa tikasvika paParirenyatwa Ambulance dzacho dzichitosvika. Phone dzakabva dzatotanga kupinda from Tete Nyamhamba.

☪ ☪ ☪

Me : Tete kani

Her : Hazvisi zvekuchema uripi

Me : Ndiri kutosvika pa Pari na Mhamha Matibire but it looks like tasvikirana ne ambulance ku Casualty...

Her : Wondiudza kuti zvakamira sei ndaphonerwa na Tete Zoro vachiti vaphonerwa ne munhu achiti Tete Sharai aita accident so mukuzobvunza ndopandanzi vana ana Mai Ane

Me ; Ok Tete regai ndione Mhamha vasvika.

Johanna akabva adzoka anga atisiya tiri mumota na Mhamha achinobvunza

Joe 1 : Yes ndivo vari kutopinda hanzi huyai

Handina kuonana na Mhamha takabva taotomhanya kupindamo... Takapinda vaiswa muresuscitation room. Takamira kudaro Daddy na Mhamha Mai Lovely vachizama kuda kutaura ne ma Nurse ndopakasvika Baba Troy and by virtue of being a Doctor vakasvika pinda imomo. Takanzi garai

paBench outside resuscitation room. Zvaitika ipapo ka kumhanya kwevanhu ne ma oxygen ma drip etc wega waitoona kuti vanhu vanenge vakuvura.

Papera 10 mins Baba Troy vakadzoka. Tese takasimuka. Mhamha vanga vana Mhamha Nyatsanza vakangobatana ini na Tete Mai Troy..

Baba Troy : Ok yaaa we have critical injuries so far there is blood everywhere we haven't actually determined anything. Ambhuya Manyara I am sure that vanhu ava vari on a medical aid saka what I will do I am organising a transfer of Mai na Baba Ane to Avenues like now. I have given instruction that ma doctors andiri kufunga ndingade vadeedzwe..... One wacho a female ari kufailer resuscitation and yet to see identification yake handivazive, then we have another male he doesn't look good.... Zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe but please just pray as we try and do our job...

Vakabava vaenda... I failed to control my tears ini kwakutanga kudonhedza musodzi....

Mai Troy “ Manyara chinyarara usanyanyofungisisa unozvikuvadza they will be ok. I trust my husband let him do the job he knows best... hona Mhamha vanokuvura tarisa hako munhu atopererwa uyo”

Handina hangu kupindura... Ndakazooka vana Mhamha vakuenda panze hanzi kunophonera vehukana. Takazooka ma Doctors mamwe achipinda kwakubva vaita 5 mins ndokubuda vana Baba Troy vakutaurirana mheni kutii.

Vachingopedza siren yakarira kwakubuda hospital bed ine munhu vachimhanya nayo hanzi emergency

“Dr Muchemwa iyo please attend” vakadeedzera baba Troy munhu uya akangopfuura ne pamberi pedu handina kana kuona kuti ndiani achiendwa naye...

Hautaure chinhu unongotarisa wonyarara hazvitauro it was as if its fiction happening... Pasina Maminutes takawana ambulance ye Mars ichisvika padoor ndokubuda Baba Ane ndakanzwa nezwi vachiti “Where is my wife!!!”....

Baba Troy “ Dad ndibatsirewo teverai ambulance ku Avenues please!!! Munoono Dr Jena vari kutopinda mutheatre now”

Daddy vakabva vatoti vakuenda ndokubuda na Daisy....

“Chiremba emergency!!” kwakadeedzera vamwe nurse vachipinda muya.

All this was happening kunge uri kuona Movie weduwe apa makumbo angu anga ava Jelly ndichaziva kuti chii. Ndakaona Mars imwe ichisvika apa bed yakabva yabuditswa pane madoctor 3 chaiwo I took a glimpse ava ndovaiva Mai Ane manje.... Pasina kana time vanga vatopinza and gone...

Nurse “ Hama dzekwa Mapanzure handiti”

Me ‘ Hongu”

Apa hana yairova...

Her “ Vabuda apa vane pamuviri so she is in a critical condition vaendeswa kuAvenues Hospital varikusvika vachinopinda muTheatre Chiremba vati mutevere vachanokuudzai zvizere ikoko. But ndokumbirawo one vamwe vasare we have another patient mudzimai zvekare amhanyiswa kutheatre anga ari mu accident imwe chete iyoyo. Then ndine hurombo kukuzivisa kuti murume zvakare anga arimo atisiya”



Mhamha Matibire “ Inga zvakaoma thank you Sister regai tione vanosara”

Sister vakabva vaenda. So anga aendeswa ku Theatre ndi Tete Sharai ka apa. Hameno manje kuti anga afa ndiani. Mhamha Matibire vakabva vati Joel asare kuitira aenda ku Theatre pakabva pasvika Bamkuru vangu mukoma vaBaba ne umwe muzukuru wekwa Mutambara saka zvakaitsa nyore kubva vasara. Sekuru Baba Brian vanga vasvikawo so takabva tatoenda tese nana Mhamha na Mai Troy ku Avenues.

Takasvika vana Daddy variko..

Daddy “ Yaa pane basa chairo they have both gone into theatre but ma prayers ari kudiwa madzimai... Hatisati taziva kuti vakuvira chii chaizvo but its not looking good at all”

Ndakapererwa chaiko. Kunamata unenge uchiri kugona Mai Lovely vanga vachabata musoro vachagara vachafamba ukuwo Mai Matibire vachingotevera navo.....

Mai Troy “ Manyara hazvisi zvekumbofunga izvi ne condition yako ummm unotozorwara they will be fine”

Me “ Zvakaoma Tete ndapererwa ini Tete ndodiniko Tete”

Her “ Iiish rega ndi phonere Joe maybe anogona kumbotaura newe cause shuwa ukaramba wakadai ka hakuna chinobuda apa...”

Vakabva vabata phone kwakuphoner tanga takagara mumota ma Mhamha... Akadaira vakamuudza zvaivepo akabva ati aida kutaura nenie

☺☺☺

Me : Hello

Him : Iiish babie am sorry shaa my love

Me : Its ok

Him : Babie everything will be fine usa stresse babie Mwari vanopindira

Ndakabva ndatanga kuchema

Tete : Joe imbotauro naye akaramba achidai hazviite

Joe : Babie zvirira kurwadza I know but ukachema unoda kuti zvinzii hapana afa apa Mai JJ we need to be strong for them hanty ka babie

Me ; Ndazvinzwa but Mai Ane Joe...

Joe : I know my love I know it pains but we need to be strong for Ane too hanty and also Mhamha ukaramba uchidaro iwewe Mhamha vanozodini vanoda kusimbiswa newe tiri tese here mudiwa

Me : Ehe

Joe : Good girl ziva condition yako babie... munhu akakuvara anorapwa ohealer and I know Baba Troy havatirasisa iwe ukaramba uchichema you will stress Junior and we will lose him... Saka chinyararai Mai Matibire everything will be ok hanty

Me : K honey

Him : That's my girl. I love you babie and tiri tese nothing will happen to them love

Me: Xoo

Phone yakatorwa na Tete mheni vakaudzwei vaingoti ndazvinzwa....

Ndakapedzisira ndabatwa nehope kwakurara ndakaisa musoro pamakumbo aTete...

Ndakazomutswa baba Troy vauya.....

" Regai nditaure munhu wese achinzwa.... Firstly hatina detail chairo rekuti what happened kuti tsaona iitike but vanhu vanga vari mumota they are 4. 2 male and 2 female.... We lost one of the male mu resuscitation. Mumwe mukadzi ari kuPari am yet kuziva kuti vaperera papi nemareports.... Baba Ane havana kunyanya kukuvara vaitwa operation ne a surgeon vakuvara ma Ribs so pataita xray rib rimwe matyokero acho ranga tichiratidza kuti rinogona kukonzeresa damage kuma organs. Vaitwa Op it was successful he is in HDU recovering he sustained deep cuts and they have been attended to.... Now for Ambhuya wedu ummm yaa ndopane nyaya yese.... Vakuvara... umm we still need to do ma tests on her but for now makorokoto we managed to deliver the baby via c section and it's a baby boy 2.6 kg aenda kuNurse though ari pre term but he is doing fine.... Ambhuya needs our prayers she sustained multiple fractures and head injuries....

I couldn't contain my tears ndakatanga kuchema...

Mhamha Matibire " Aiwa ka nhai mwanangu zvinochemwa here"

Baba Troy " Don't cry Ambhuya we are Doctors we are trained for this job... We need to keep praising God for chipo chehupenyu. It's us Doctors that Treat but It's God that heals...

Moyo wangu wakaenda kure weduwe ummm mafractures ayo head injuries achiri munhu here akomana....

Daddy " So what do you think is best cause kuti Mhamha na makoti vachigara pano pane need here

Baba Troy " Well I think you people can stick around for a while till am sure she is completely out of danger then moenda henyu

Yaaa zvakaoma so she was still mu danger kauyu asi Mwari chokwadi here, ndakapusa....

Daddy vakaenda kumba kunotora magumbeze it was now around 3am vakazvinetsa havo ndaisa tonhorwa. Ndakamboenda mumota ma Sekuru baba Brian maiva na Mhamha....

Sekuru " Manyara ini handisi kufara nezvaari kuita zvinoshurudzira hanty. Isu ngatifare nekutenda mwari ne chipo che hupenyu... not kuchema kwawakutiira"

Me " Ok Sekuru ndazvinzwa"

Takati garei tichiphoner kwakuzodzokera kuna Mai Troy....

Kwakaedza tikaswera tiripo pa Avenues. Vehukama vanga vavepo including the Mapanzure Clan. Ma Elders ne vamwe hameno dzimwe i n'anga here hameno but they came in their numbers. No one was allowed to go in to see Baba Ane. Mai Ane vainzi vaswera vachipinda mutheatre ne kubuda nema x ray and scans.

Tete Mai Nyamhanda vakasvika vana bamnini nana bamkuru vangu wekwa Mutambara. Around kuma 5pm takaenda kuPari tichida kunonzwa nezva Tete Sharai and takasvika zvichinzi vanhu vapinda mukati vachivaona ku ICU. Tati garei pavakabuda vakanzi vatoshaya....

Ndakarwadziwa zvisingaite weduwe munoziva vanhu vakatadza kuchema kupererwa kuti chiiko.... Takazosiya vanhu ikoko takuenda kuAvenues baba Troy vanga vati vachaonana ne ma doctors ese na 5pm then soon after vozoti briefer....

Ndakanzi na Mhamha ndiphonere Mainini kumba kwa Mai Ane vanga vakasara kumusha but vakakasika kudzoka Mai Ane vaida kumba kucleanwe. Mhamha vakati mainini vazive kuti kune wekwa Mapanzure vaiuya vagare vabika....

Briefing yakatanga na 7pm.... tese tanga tapinzwa muoffice

" Chekutanga ndinoda kuti Ndine hurombo na Tete vatsiya avo. Mwari vatinyaradze panguva yakadai... Chechipiri regai timboudzane zviripo as of nhasi... Baba Ane is doing well nhasi vamboswera zvavo mates tests aitwa ma xrays akaitwa ma scan zvekare akaitwa. Sekutaura kwandamboita zvaita ma deep cuts akawanda so we are treating them. Operation was successful. Hoping ma ribs anodzokera panzvimbo. Vari ku ICU but hopefully in 3 days vanoenda ku HDU... tinongoda 2 close relatives vanopinda kunovaona from tomorrow. Then Ambhuya Mai Ane kutaura chokwadi vambotinetsa zvekuti we almost lost her during one theatre but ndaona ruoko rwaMwari... She needs our prayers ndambotaura paye kuti vane mafractures akawanda... ne mahead injuries tichiri kuda kudeterminer extent of injuries... Hatisikukwanisa kuvaona tese parizvino ndichangotendera zvekare 2 relatives vepedyo kutanga mangwana.... ku Mwana ndanyoresa Mhamha Mutambara na Mainini Manyara ndovachaendako munonoudzwa zvinodiwa ikoko. So nhasi imboendai henyu kumba munozorora hama dzangu...

Zvanga zvakaoma hazvo... Takabuda zvedu... Sekuru vakati Mbuya Mai Brian vakubatana nana Sekuru vekuChivhu kuenda kunhamo kwaMutambara kumusha then murume ainzi ashaya ndewe kwaMapanzure muzukuru.

Isu we went home kuRuwa na Tete Nyamhamba takaperekedzwa nana daddy Matibire. Hama dzimwe dzekwa Mutambara vanga vakuita zvenhamo. Vamwe vekwa Mapanzure kumusha kunhamo vamwe kwa Mai Ane....

### ***\*One week later\****

Kumba kwedu had become a prayer place. Vanhu vekuchurch kubva zvavakaudzwa vairara maSingle ne maIntercessors mulounge vachinamata... Zvinhu zvanga zvisina kumira mushe kuna Mai Ane. Tainovaona hedu its either me and Mhamha... Mhamha na Tete or Mhamha ne any one person per visit... Vanga vakangonyarara vakavhara maziso vasingataure or kumover... Mwana tainoona anga ari muincubator but vaiti very soon anenge abuda... Mukaka ainwa Nan ari ikoko...

One day takadanwa kubriefing ya Mai Ane...

Baba Troy " Ok tati tichitaura after ma finding ese... Very soon vachabuda mustate yavari yanga iri kukonzereswa ne treatment yatanga tichivapa... She has improved over the past 2 days tiri kungoda kupa mbiri kuna nyadenga... But however she suffered broken bones. Her pelvis yakashifter and due to that pakaita ma complications akati wandei... She lost her womb takatobvisa and we were very lucky mwana akapona cause vanga valoser ropa vaita placenta preva where the placenta detached itself due to the injuries... Takaita ma blood transfusion. she had head injuries but we thank God anga asiri internal due to the pelvis injury it affected her back so I am sorry to say she may never be able to walk again.....

## Chapter 14

### *Mai Lovely*

Mashoko ekuti she will never walk again akandirova zvekuti ndakabva ndatonzwa kuti ndapererwa chokwadi... Mwana wangu anga atova chirema here Mwari....

Pane paunoshaya neremuromo chaiwo unotadza kana kuti woti kudini kupererwa chaiko ndokwandainge ndaita I just couldn't believe zvaitika panguva iyoyo. Ndakatadza kana kudana Mwari. Kutadza kuti ndotangira paiko kunamata. Chandakagona kuphonera mufundisi wangu achibva varonga ne masingle lady andaita intercession navo ndivo vakauya vakandibatsira kunamata. Ndaisarara daily ndaitadza ndoenda kuLounge vonditi Mai dzokerai munozorora tichamborwa hondo but zvairamba kusvika mufundisi vangu vati torai mattress murarae muno tichinamata. ..

Ndopaunoona kuti murwendo rwekunamata unoita hama dzinomira newe pahondo dzakadai. Varooro vangu hanzvadzi ne madzikoma ne vaninina aivepo vachingophoner asi hapana kana one akaita commitment kunge vanhu vekuchurch ava. Muchurch unowana hama muchurch unowana shamwari dzerwendo....

Week rakapera vanhu vachingouya kuzonamata husiku hwese mufunge kusiya dzimba dzavo mibhedha yavo yakanaka kuuya kuzoitira ini mufunge. Idzo hama dza Manyara akomana rudo rwacho rwanga rwakapfurikidza. Mota hadzina kuita dzenhamo, Kufambwa nesu kuenda kuchipatara maphone calls waingonzwa kuti ndini nhingi umwe achiti ndini nhingi tati tingonzwa kuti zvamira sei. Pamwe uchingosimbiswa mukunamata ne ma verses acho. Mwana wangu ndanga ndakumunzwira tsitsi Manyara weduwe. She was just too strong for her age kana kumira mira kwacho aishingirira zvekuti achamhanyisa mapaper up and down kukanzi kunodiwa kuendwa kuCimas aibva atomhanya mhanya. Kuzoti zve mwana aito mhanya kunotenga zvaidiwa. Hama dza Baba Ane ndodza dzakungomhanya ne zvavo kwedu Manyara ndiye aitomira mira...

Rimwe day tabva kuchipatara manheru Manyara aipreparer mubedroom mangu kamwana ka Lovely kainzi kanobuda mangwana acho Doctor vanga vati anga ari preterm ye kuma 8 months but anga againer weight and ma lungs anga adeveloper so vanga vati achibuda zvake dzanga dzatova 2 weeks arimo muchipatara.

Me “ Mangwana sezvo Doctor vari kuti pane improvement and anomuka anytime soon unogona kumboita zvemuchato wako mwanangu mazuva afamba tatova muna April ka

Her “ Kutu zvichiri kuita here mhamha nesituation iripo iyi

Me “Zvichikona nei aah unotadziwa kuroorwa nekuti zvaita sei kupembedza satani zvisina basa. Pfuurira mberi mwanangu’

Her “ But zvinongorema so”

Me “ Ehe zvakaoma but hatirase mbereko nekufirwa it will be unfair kuna Jonathan munhu akudawo mhuri yake dai maybe kuri kufirwa yaa taimboti mirai zvemuchato but handei nawo mwanangu”

### *Manyara thinking*

Kwanga kuri kungotaura zvangu but ndanga ndane nhumbu which meant kwakuri kutoenda kumurume supposing zvakona.

Her “ Thank you mhamha. Regai ndigoonana na Tete Mai Troy after mauya na Baby kuno’

Me " Good chipedzisa ndakumbonoisa mvura mu Urn ye tea. Amwene vako nhasi vati varikuuya ne vamwe vekuchurch kwavo kuprayer "

Her " Ehoyi"

Ndakabuda ndikamusiya but I was noticing zvangu machanges pana Manyara kurarwa anenge anga ararwa ipo pavakaenda kuDubai hamheno kamuitiro kake so. And ndaigona kutozvibatanidza hangu ne pamuviri but I wasn't that sure ipapo. Ndakangoti regai achiroorwa zviende kumba kwazvo better watowana anoroora. Ndakazviti handibvunze hangu kungonyarara kunge ndisiri kuona zvangu.

Paitoda kurongwa zvapo kuti akapora Lovely anochengetwa nani of course ndaivepo but kuramba uchagara kumba kwemukwasha ndakafunga mwana wa Sisi wangu aiva kuNeshuro uko ndiye aitozouya ambogara nemuninina tichibatsirana ne nhamo yaiva kumba kwake aitobatsirika chete.

2 days tatora mwana Lovely akabva amuka zvekuti she was now out of danger according to the Doctors vakamboti anogara mbinjana muICU then vozovaisa kuHDU then kuWard. Taingonamata kuti mwari varamba vachiporesa. Zvekuita chirema zvanga zvisina kana basa chikuru hupenyu hwemunhu muchimuona apa zviri nani munenge muchingochengeta.

### ***\*2 weeks Later\****

#### ***Manyara***

Baby anga ava ne two weeks ariko kumba and anga achikura zvakanaka kana problem. Baba Ane was now at home vakabuda a week ago but he was now strong. He wasn't driving yet but kubasa vanga vakupota vachienda ma hours. It was 20 April and madays anga afamba manje. Kwanga kwatosara less than a month

Mai Ane vanga vakuWard manje and she was now better as in healing had taken place iyo nyaya yema fractures ndoyanga ichanetsa zvayo. Baba Ane vanga vakupotawo vachiuya kuchipatara one visit per every two days kuzoona Mai Ane but kwakuri kushinga vaibva vatochema chaiko zvainzvisa tsitsi kani...

Na Joe we talked every day and every day he would comfort me and give me strength zvekuti I was comforted zvisingaite he gave me strength to keep on going.... If I don't mention the Matibire family iii hameno kuti ndaiva tenda nei chaizvo and I don't know how I can explain rudo rwavo rwanga rwandikunda ini....

Tete Mai Troy vakaoma hama dzangu she had been with me through and through vaitomukira daily vachitoti vatoveko kuHospital vatondimirira kuti tifambe tese uku muchato vaito pusher kunge wavo zvekuti I was stress free chaiyo. Ndaitoda kuzovaitira something chete Tete vangu ava....

Hembe dzevaperekedzi nezvimwe zvese zvanga zvasara ku Dubai including my gown ne tuxedo ya Joe zvakasvika kuSA. Sue akaphoner achiti anga akuchiuya manje kuZim ndiye anga achiuya nezvinhu zvese aisadzokera until after the wedding.

Ndakaenda kuHospital kuVisit yekuseni na Mai Troy. Mhamha vakatadza cause vanga vasina anobata mwana cause ndange ndisiri kugara zvangu nenyaya yekuenda ku Airport. Ndakasiya ndambova feeder zvangu Mai Ane vakadya. Vairatidza kuti vave nani zvavo....

We left for the airport kunotambira Sue. Patakaonana takambochema takambundirana zvedu. Kwakuzoisa zvinhu mumota ndokuenda kumba kwa Mai Troy. Takavhura zvese zvaiva in order gown ne tuxedo yaJoe ndozvega zvatisina kuvhura ipapo...

**Shez**

I was shocked kuona message ichipinda from Daisy. Not that kuti ndaisatarisira message yake but kuti the message yakasendwa it was a Wedding invitation to Jonathan Matibire and Manyara Mutambara's wedding on the 17th of May...

Ndakambopererwa so ndakabata phone yangu saka Joe ndozvaaida kuita izvi nhai. And what happens to me and my baby.... Tongogara Manyara achi enjoyer zvake haaa no mhani.

Ndakachinja line muphone ko ese andaishandisa aimablocker zvake so ndanga ndakatenga handset yandaipota ndichiisa zvima line izvozvo.... I went pa app kwakuona ari online ndakamboda kutyper but ndaitonzwa hashu chaidzo kwakuita WhatsApp call.

☺ ☺

Him : Hello

Me : Saka ini nemwana wangu tiri kukwana papiwo pamuchato

Him : Nyaya yako haipere yakaita seiko iwe which part of I don't love you and it was a mistake don't you understand itawo semunhu akaenda kuchikoro mhani

Her : Mira ndikuudze Jonathan Matibire you better call off that wedding utanga wagadzirisa zvinhu neni first otherwise ndinokushura

Him : Iwe hure iwe siyana neni wanzwa nxaa....

Akabva acutter yaaa uku ndokuonererwa manje uku ndakaboikana zvekuti ndakabva ndatobata Tete vangu ndaida kuvaudza kuti ndozvaivepo

☺ ☺

Me : Mhoroi mwenewazvo

Her : Hesi kani mainini murisei

Me : Ndiri nani zvangu kwakadiko kwaMurombedzi

Her : Kuri nani mainini sei paGweru apo

Me : Ndizvoo hazvo tiri kushanda zvedu...

Her : Tinotenda mwari mazuvaano ndezvekungoti chero wawana sadza zvino ungadini

Me : Chokwadi... Tete hameno ndine nyaya yanguwo but yaitoda kuti ndiuye zvino nebasa rangu iri nguva yacho ndoshoma

Her : Ndeyeiko nhai mainini taurai henyu ipapa paphone panoita mufunge mungatoremerwa muchishaiwa nguva

Me : Ok Tete ini Tete ndine nhumbu yane 4 months

Her : Hezvoo nhai iwe uri kuti inyaya ye njee here iyoyo vasikana ka!!

Me : Haisi hayo muridzi wenhumbu anoziva hake

Her : ( \_vachitura befu\_) better weduwe saka vari kurongeiko bamnini zvazvadai

Me : Vari kunze kwenyika ava but ndaida kukupai number dzake... Zvamunoita Tete munomuisira message moti ndini Tete vemusikana wako moti phonai titaure munobva mabvunza zvese...

Her: Horaiti Mainini simbi inorohwa ichapisa plus munaziva rine manyanga hariputirwe munomhanyiswa na mudhara wenyu uko

We laughed

Me : Ok Tete ndazvinzwa ndozonzwa kwamuri

Her : Ok mainini thank you

Ndakapedza kutaura naTete ndanga ndava right. Ndaizonzwa kwavari kuti zvafamba sei....

### ***Bruce***

I was hurt kuziva kuti my wife was in a critical condition... My heart bled for her whilst in hospital. Ndaitadza kurara ndichimufunga.... I should have listened to her...

On that fateful day what I remembered was that we had prepared to embark on our trip back home from Kumusha after the burial of my late father chief Mapanzure.. Then Mai Ane all of a sudden said tozoenda mangwana tadii tazorora... ndakatoona kuti kupedza nguva apa we were already done with the packing so I refused akambozama kuti timire but ndakazomupa excuse ndichiti ndaidiwa kubasa kune zvanga zvasticker ndokuzobvuma but we had to leave a bit late.

All I remember was takamira tichiita recess achibva ati kumuzukuru ngatichinjane pekugara ndoda kumbozorora. Ndakamuitisa nharo zvekare you know in a twin cab the most comfortable place is the front seat. Paback seat uno feeler magidhi ese.... I discouraged the exchange but aka insister... about 10mins from there ndichiri kungoyeuka ndaona a broken down vehicle pamberi pangu I was speeding at 140km I tried breaking but it was too late

My mind was with her always and I felt guilty not to have listened to her also nyaya yemarituals I couldn't stop to believe that this accident yanga isiri connected nechivanhu chakatadziwa kuitwa na Mainini Manyara. Lovely akazovita paye....

Besides all this my people were happy that she had delivered an heir to the throne the next generations chief...

## **Chapter 15**

### ***Lovely***

I was in so much pain and I couldn't even move myself well I tried to but it was as if I couldn't even feel my legs.... even kumover kwacho ndaisanzwa kuti I have moved. The Doctor vanga vati I was getting better but vaigara vachiti can you feel this ndichiti no apa vaibata makumbo angu...

I was involved in an accident tese na Baba Ane on our way back from funeral ya Chief. I was told that my baby anga apona and he was kumba now na Mhamha...

Vanhu vaiuya vachindiona at times I could speak to them dzimwe nguva ndaidzamirwa chaiko kutadza kutaura...

One day Mhamha Manyara Baba Ane vakadeedzwa na Doctor... They came pabed pangu with 3 other Doctors ne umwe aizviti counsellor...

Doc "this time was going to come rather we were waiting for the right Time... Vamwe vese tiri kuziva situation ina Lovely...

Vese vakazunguza musoro

*\_He continued...\_*

Doc " Ok Lovely due to the accident you had there are things that can not be put back together. We have tried and we actually see a miracle that you are alive today... Your pelvis bone was damaged and it shifted you suffered hypovolemic shock where you lost alot of blood. You bled internally we replaced your blood through blood transfusion... As of today we have done 7 operations on you. So besides your pelvis having moved you lost your womb during the process and your spine was affected a bit. Therefore you will never be able to walk again..... But we should thank God that we have you alive. There are so many ways one can live after these changes and we are all here to assist you.

Mashoko iwayo akasvikondibata pamoyo chaipo... Baba Ane was holding my hand... I couldn't take it I felt my world had just crumbled down on me... I screamed and began to cry.....

### ***Manyara***

It was an emotional moment indeed watching my sister cry... ndakarwadziwa zvisingaite... Ndakatanga kuchemawo...

Ma Doctors akapinda busy weduwe it was difficult time for her. I justed hope she would learn to accept...

Baba Troy " Ambhuya chinyararai you will only make the situation worse for Mai Ane. She needs you to be strong for her in such a time like this.

Ndakapukuta misodzi.... akaramba achichema zvaipisa tsitsi akomana I was really touched. The fact that she will never be able to walk again. She will be just seated here akomana...

I was equally affected my only sister here akomana.... Takazonzi tibude vamboita counselling na counsellor na Baba Ane then ini ndaizoudzwa date rangu Mhamha ravo futi ravachaitwa na Mai Ane

Takabuda Mhamha kwakutanga kutaura na Baba Ane



Mhamha : So kana zvadai what will happen

Him : After the counselling sessions tichangoita probably 2 days and she can go home... murume wacho ndiye watichataura naye zvakanyanya for now she won't be able to use the toilet normally. Tamuisa colostomy both for wee and poo so she will be using ma bags. She will be on wheelchair again.... But Mhamha she needs all our support its not going to be easy at all

Yaaa zvanga zvakaoma hazvo but hey I could imagine kani.... Day iri handina chandakadya ndichifunga I was all my sister had Mhamha havaizvikwanisa ndikaroorwa then who will look after her. But I couldn't sacrifice my love for Jonathan too.

### **Jonathan**

Ndanga ndave worried kuti pane chinobuda here. Of course mudhara had reassured me kuti zvinhu zvese zvinobudirira but marudzi anosiyana chaiko zvaigona kumiswa.

Ndakazophonerwa na Manyara akati Mhamha vake vanga vati pfurirai mberi and I was really happy... I just hoped Maiguru Mai Ane would be better pa day remuchato

Nyaya yanga yakundibhohwa was Shez. So she knew nhai kuti kune muchato. And it was obvious Daisy hapana chaanoziva so akamupa invite.... imwe pfungwa yakanditi taurira kana Sekuru mamiriro enyaya yaShez but ndakazozviti no regai ndinyarare it can cause further delays.

Chandanga ndakungoda is my family... I wanted Manyara kuti achiuya tigare tese... Maupdates emuchato were coming and everything seemed to be in order... I couldn't wait kani. My boss booked an all expense paid Honeymoon for us kuMauritius I was happy when he sent me the voucher on email. Haa kubasa kwangu ndaidiwa kani.

Rimwe day it was early morning ndiri ku Ghana I was now finishing my trainings emu east africa and ndanga ndane 2 days ndodzokera kuBarbados... Phone makapinda message ndanga ndagara ndiri pa App ndichitaura na Manyara...

✉ Hi Bamnini hamundizive henyu ndiri Tete vemusikana wenyu kwakadini kwamuri ikoko

Ooh I said to myself another Tete vaManyara ko ndaimbovaziva vese here plus iye aiti variko vamwe hanty kune akatofa pa accident wandisina kumbotaura naye... I responded

📶 Makadini Tete ikoko

✉ Ndinofara bamunini kuri sei kuchirungu kwamuri uko

📶 Kuri nani zvako...

Vakamboita sekunge vaenda offline kwakudzokera zvangu ku app yangu na Manyara

✉ hauchapindura wani honey asi uri online

📶 kkkk jealous here mudiwa wangu

✉ Ehe kkkk

📶 Talking to Tete vako mira ndikuratidze

I copied and pasted the first 2 messages kwakumupa....

After a while ndakazoona

☑ Ummm Tete vangu vapi ivava

⬆ Haa iwe hauna Tete vane number idzodzi here babie

☑ handina ini ndadzi saver and pa profile pic pavo pane vanhu a family hapana kana one wandoziva ini...

I was like huh ndega..

I quickly returned kuma message kwakubva ndasaver number ndaida kuvaphonera ndinzwe...

I dailed the number ikarira but no response ndaikaita 5 times still there was no response

I went back kuma message angu na Manyara

⬆ Aaah hameno saka I tried calling hadzisi kuita...

☑☑☑☑ pamwe ndi Tete va Camryn 🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾

⬆ Aaah as I chii nhai Babie indava uchidai it's not a joke ka

☑🧑🏾🧑🏾 ndini here hanty watextirwa kunzi Bamnini ndiri Tete vemusikana wenyu....

⬆ Ndine vasikana vanganiko nhai sweetheart

☑ mhenzo totonzwa imi🧑🏾

⬆ Wasuwa kurohwa manje... I guess maybe it's a lost message...

☑ mamessage akadaro haawanzo rasike zvavo

⬆ meaning ???

☑ Every joke has a element of the truth

⬆ I think it's a mistake my love please ndokumbirawo ichipera chawakutsvaga kuda kustresser my baby nenyaya isina basa

☑☑☑☑ Ok but I think ndiwe watoisa stress yacho

⬆ punanani yangu irisei imbosender pic tione

Ndanga ndakuda kuchinja nyaya....

☑ senderwa na Maiguru Camie 🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾

Ndakabva ndatophoner ...

🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾🧑🏾

She started laughing

Me : Haipere yakaita seiko unoti dai ndine yandiri kutsikisa ndaimboswera kukuratidza mamessage here

Ipapo ndakabva ndajekerwa kuti it could be Tete va Shez OMG!!!

Her : Unenge warohwa ne confusion ka

Me : So you don't trust me is it

Ndakadaro ndachinja tone kuda kutyisa

Her : Kkkk asi watotsamwa... I am joking zvangu newe honey... I love you Darling

Me : That's much better so watiiko ne punani yangu

Her: Huya utore Kkkk but serious I can't wait ingoronga kamwe katrip ndiuye

Me : Mudiro wako wembolimbo zvinenge zvine ma symptoms ekunge ndisina kudzikisa gejo mushe mushe... Ndokukuvadza mwanasikana

Akaputika nekuseka

Me : I am going to fuck you real hard babie and uchachemereeeera wanting some more I am gonna make you cry for this big hard dick... I am gonna lick that juicy pussy...

Her: Ummmm Joe ka

Me : Bata tone panonaka pacho and rub it gently babie... just imagine me doing it iiish apa ndakabata mbolimbo yako kuno wena and ndiri kutoona uchiita blow job hey aaaah

Iyewo aiita ma moaning sounds. I continued to whisper to her until tese tanzwa kuti zvaita..... What a good morning. Takazoitana ma goodbyes zvedu... Apa ndakatundira mumaoko mbolimbo ikati unonyepa haundibhaize iwe Joe maoko haasi punani kwakuramba zvayo yakamira kutunga magumbeze chaiko. Hey hey Manyara kani...

Ndakageza ndapedza kwakunzwa phone kurira it was a whatsapp call. Ndakadaira ika cutter kwakuona vari Tete vana ndikati let me call.

☺☺☺

Yakadairwa

Her : Hello Bamnini

Me : Mushe makadini zvenyu

Her : Tiri vapenyu... Ndini Tete vemusikana wenyu

Me : Musikana upi iyeye vaTete

Her : Hezvo kasi mune vasikana vakawanda here Shuvai ka

Me : Shuvai Shuvai wekupi

Her : Sorry ndofunga munoziva Sharon handiti

Me : Ndozvaakakuudzai kuti ndini mukomana wake here

Her : Hanty ane pamuviri penyu here

Me : Amai ini ndine musikana wangu wandinaye kwete marara amunoda kundipa iwayo. Ngaatsvage akamuitisa nhumbu iyoyo kwete inini nxaa

Her: Hezvoo haushure here iwe...

Ndakabva ndacutter phone yacho. I was pissed off...

## **Chapter 16**

### ***Manyara***

Madays akafamba zvavo counselling yakaitwa and we were told kuti haichisiri nyaya yekuramba tichichema we had to be strong for one another. Pari zvino she needed all the support and care zvinoita kuti asimbe nekugamuchira situation yavo.... I understood very well and I was also helped cause I was also getting affected nazvo a lot was on my mind iyo nyaya yekuti I was getting married and probably relocating to USA na Joe ndichisiya my sister in that situation ummm hameno maybe Joe aigona kundipawo a month ndichimbovaona

After some days she was discharged kuenda kumba. Bamkuru vakatsvaga nurse aid aiva batsira then Sisi vangu vekuNeshuro vakabva vatouyawo kuzobatsira. Vanhu vakangowirirana kuti vangoenda kumba kwavo. Then Mhamha vanga vari kumboenda kunogara ikoko kuitira mwana ave pedyo na mai vake. It would also give her comfort.... It wasn't going to be easy cause she wasn't accepting the situation aingoti akati garei misodzi yotoyerera...

Days passed tanga tatosarirwa ne 2 weeks till marooro angu. Sue aimhanya mhanya nezve ma Attire epakuroorwa apawo we had started choreograph dances emuchato aya amunoti masteps kkk...

I was very busy everyday zvekuti zveflea market ndakavharisa zvaindidiyira nguva kani... My schedule I had to pass neku highlands everyday. Then kunoita zvemuchato. Vanhu vekumba kwedu kwaMutambara vakaisa \$1000 rtgs towards muchato as family contribution then kwana Sekuru kwa Mhamha vakaisa \$2500 rtgs. Yaifanirwa kuenda towards food but zvinhu zvizhinji zvanga zvakatengwa nevanhu vekwa Matibire... Joe akangoti achaudza vana Daddy ndovaizotiudza kuti yoshanda papi...

One night Joe called ndichangosvika kumba

☺☺☺

Me : Hello honey

Him: Mushe ko kuzodaira nezwi rakaneta neta wani

Me : kutoneta ndiri kutopinda mugate izvozvi

Him : I know you are busy but please unenge wakuzvinyanya give yourself rest pane zvimwe

Me : Zvipi hun everything needs me now

Him : Kana zviri zvemuchato siya I know how to sort it out vanhu vekumba vanoita infact ndoda kuvaudza vambokumira cause ndorasikirwa nemwana

I laughed zvangu...

Me : Joe zvingaite izvozvo here we are almost done. It's not really wedding but I need to go kwana Mai Ane daily.

Him : Don't blame zva Mai Ane apa hanty kutononoka kubvako unenge wanonoka kusvikako uchibva kunoita zvemuchato here...

Me : Chihuya iwewe

Him : Ndiri kutoronga wanted kuuya week he marriage ceremony but zvinenge zviri kusunga ndine a workshop in Barbados iri kupera Wednesday so ndiri kutoda kutotsvaga flight but zveku connector inosvika by Friday mheni ndikabudirira shaa but I have to

Me: Manje handiroorwe usipo ini

Him : kkkk Ko hanty imari inoroora here ini ndini ndadini

Me : Ndoda uvepo uone mufaro wangu

Him : I will never miss this event hanty ndingadai ndakatosender vanhu kare here... I want to witness this great day when I make you mine.

Me : Love you so much

Him : Even more than you can imagine my love

Takazongotaura zviri General kwakuzo cutter. Ndakabva ndarara zvangu

The following day ndakaenda kuBank ku Nedbank Borrowdale ndichida kuno withdrawer mari mu FCA pane zvaida kubhadharwa... Ndakagara pasi cause it was private banking... I sat waiting to be served ndopandakamhoreswa

" Hie Manyara"

Ndakacheuka kudai voice ndanga ndariziva kuwana ari Garry...

Me " Hie "

Him " Ko urisey long time hey"

Me " I am fine thanks..."

Him " Congrats heard you are wedding soon"

Well obvious he would know zvake the world is small

Me " Thank you"

Takamboita silence chaiyo but I could feel his eyes were on me. Ndakazosimuka ndakunobatsirwa ipapo I was wearing a dress yaiva stretch and yaibuditsa zvandiri from top to bottom chaiko and whenever yandaipfeka dressing iyoyo ndainzwa ne ma comments evarume yanga isiriwo mhosva yavo body yangu yayitawo se coca cola bottle chaiyo ne kawaist then hip ne akizha haa...

Ndakabatsirwa kwakubva ndangonanga kunobuda... Ndichibuda panze ndakaona munhu anditevera...

Him " Did you forgive me"

Me " Its not an issue I would want to talk about"

Him " But Manyara..."

Me " No buts thank you.."

Ndichingopedza kutaura Daisy pfee akomana ndakaita kunge ndichazviitira weti did she really have to turn up in such a time...

Daisy " Hie Gogo... ummm Mr Gtech"

Me " Hesi Daisy how are you...??"

Garry "Hie there... Manyara It was nice talking to you"

Akabva aenda...

Daisy " Hanziko ne avo"

Me " Kungosangana mubank munhu kwakuda kutaura taura

Her " Anga atapirirwa you are looking nice kani. Apa Kule Jojo vanotoisa key ne lock kutokufambisai nemabody guards weduwe cause muri Zim Asset

We laughed

Me " But takangofanana wani"

Her " Muri kumberi weduwe... muri kunangepi"

Me " Kunoonana na Mai Troy pane mari iri kudiwa had come kuzo withdrawer

Her " Ok regai ndiite zvekubasa tobatana paphone"

Me " Bhoo"

Takaparadzana ndakuenda kunoonana nana Mai Troy... Hameno kuti Daisy anga ane chaafunga here paandiona ndina Garry hameno chokwadi iye anga achadeiko panze ipapo zvinongoda kunditsvagira mutauro chete...

Muchato istress dzega dzega kani mhenzo dai pasina Mai Troy na Baba Troy ndaizvigona sei chokwadi the running around was too much. Apa zvanga zvatowedzerwa nekurwara kwa Mai Ane...

We met na Tete Mai Troy kwakubva taita mapayments ese aida kuitwa..

Takazoenda pa Chop chop tichimbodya late lunch zvedu. Takagara kudaro ndakaenda pa app kwakuvhura mamessage zvangu ndichitarisa kwakabva kwapinda message from Shez ndakaivhura wanikwe pane a photo. I downloaded it... it was a letter... \*Pregnancy Confirmation letter\*

Ndakaita kushamisika chaiko ko ini anga anditumirei confirmation yenhumbu yake...

Tete " Ko chii munenge maona zvisingaite "

Me " Mhenzo nhai shamwari ya Tete Daisy anonzi Shez andisendera pregnancy confirmation yake"

Ndichitaura kudaro akabva anyora kuti

✉ \*If you know you know\*

I showed Tete...

*Mai Troy thinking*

What!!! I said to myself when I saw the message pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanya chaiko but ummmm it couldn't be but why kusendera Manyara manje

Me " Mheno regai ndibvunze"

Tete didn't say a word I started to type

📶 Hie long tym is this for me...

Yakaticker blue faster

✉ aaah sorry it's a mistake

📶 ok thanks

Thought she would delete for everyone but she didn't. Well hatina kuzombotaura nyaya yacho futi. Tanga tane better things to talk about... ndakazobva ikoko ndakananga kuHighlands...

### **Sue**

Chandakatonyanyo kudzokera was to be there for my friend. I knew she was going through alot then woti kuroorwa ne wedding zvaisatobuda zvamuchose... I knew in the long run she would be all busy and hapana aizoona iye ma needs ake.

And zvechokwadi ndozvivepo izvozvo pandakasvika yes the likes of Tete Mai Troy were helping out but kuzonyatsoona about Manyara hapana... I started to prepare for her marriage ceremony dressing and all. Joe anga ati paitwe video and also mapics of the event ndakatoona kuti sisi hazvitorimo izvozvi so I ran around with that. Imwe issue zvekare was nyaya yekunoperekwa Joe aiiti as soon as after the marriage ceremony takunoita chiroora and the family vakati kuMberengwa so he wanted a memorable event in terms of dressing etc so ndozvimwe zvacho. What I managed to do ipapo was secure maZambia nema dhuku 2 sets times vanhu 5 ndanga ndaudzwa na Tete Nyamhamba kuti maybe 5 people including me and Manyara...

Then chimwe chihombe was the bridal shower which was to be done Saturday before the wedding. Iro ndoranga ratove basa manje. I had to consult vanhu hobho and I finally settled venue yekumba kwedu. Me and Muroora wangu anga ari Matron of honour tisu tanga takumhanyane event. Vana Tete takava consuler we were together ne ma Mbuya aManyara takatoita grp tichironga.... Mai Troy hatina kuva involver ko ihama yemurume taivakoka kuparty.

I decided to make it a surprise zvayo hameno kana zvaibuda but vanhu vese vandaishanda navo they were positive. The main speaker was to be Mai Gunguwo...

### **Shez**

☎ ☎ ☎

My phone rang it was Tete

Me : Hello Mwenewazvo



Her : Iwe mwana waSimon mupengo uya unondishura here iwe

Simon mupengo Kkkk haya it was my father's Nick name

Me : Ko ndaiteiko nhai Tete

Her : Ndakaphonera mukomana wako akaramba nhumbu yako iyoyo

Me : Ehe ndozviziva ndozvaari kutoita Tete ndaida muzvinzwire

Tete: Uchiita kuti nditukwe here inini ko wakadii kutaura wakandiita stupid

Me: Sorry kani mwenewazvo ndoripi hangu tete kkk

Her: Ibva saka uri kufungei ne dumbu iroto munhu ati ane wake musikana waanoda

Me : Ndingafungeiko other than just going there whether he likes it or not anotozvigamuchira chete ko nhumbu inomboda manegotiations here

Her : Inga zvakakuomera saka wozondiudza kuti zviri kufamba sei ka

Me : Don't worry Tete very soon mondiendesa kuna Amwene vangu kkk

Hatina kuzotaura zvakanwanda kwaku cutter. Joe you shall pay for this ungandikwire here pedzezvo wonditukira hama dzangu. Haaa.... I thought to myself....

Handaida kutaura naye Joe zvanga zvakanwanda now what was left kuti ndingoenda chete I wanted to mastermind how to perfectly do it...

Pawekend Daisy called achiti atori muTown mu Gweru. Ndakafara although it was un announced. Ndakanomutora we came back takadungamidzana...

Her " What a nice place

Me " Boss wangu haumuzive here anoda tunhu kkk

Her " Ane taste manje"

We did some catching up zvedu. That day we went out kugochi gochi kune chimwe chi hide out zvedu...

The following morning takamuka takarohwa ne bhabharasi

Daisy " Saka iwe nhumbu yako yakutowoneka wakatoramba kuti ndizive muridzi

Me " Kkkk uchamuziva hako"

Her " But it's not fair mheni wakatanga rinhi kuita this attitude...

Me " Haudi surprise seiko aaah...

Her " Tichaona ko watch yechirume ndeyani iyi...

Hey kuongoresa Daisy... apa yaiva ya Brian but zvaisataurika

Me " Haa a work mate forgot it mumota so was changing my bag this other day kwakuikanganwa ipapo....

Her " Hooo anyway nhai yaa Boss Tee ariko here na MC confess ndomaface ako

Me " Variko indava"

Her " Tauraka na Boss Tee aite sound pa wedding ya Joe na Manyara ndiye ane the best p.a. system in Harare the MC confess oita MC

Me " Yaaa Boss Tee anogona apa inonyatsokunzwika paye. Will talk to him and update infact vese... ko hauna kundiudza kuti akabvisirwa rinhi

Her " Haasati uyo asara ne about 2 weeks chete

Zvakangondibhohwa...

Me " Hoo"

Her " Ko kudairira pasi"

Me " Hapana hangu"

Her " Hoo Pliz ukasike kutaura na Boss Tee time hapachina

Me " No sweat

*\_Daisy thinking\_*

*\_Aah kana sign yandakaona ndakazongoti regai ndimusiye akangondipa surprise isingaite ndaimudira mafuta anopisa\_*

Takazotaura about her new boyfriend and how keen he was on marriage. I laughed zvangu kuti Daisy atova serious kkk hayaa kukura unenge wadesperate chokwadi...

That day she went back kuHarare. Ndakasara ndichibata Boss Tee vakabvuma ndikava refer kuna Daisy for mari and logistics but I came up with a brilliant idea. Boss Tee was the perfect plan☺

## **Chapter 17**

### ***Mai Troy***

I wasn't settled ne issue ya Sue chokwadi. Why did she send that confirmation to Manyara. First it was the gents issue at shangrila pa farewell ya Joe apa achinhotubuka sehohwa then came Sue going to get her pregnancy confirmed na Baba Troy and she was insinuating that the pregnancy inogona iri yehama yavo now this something wasn't adding up. This I wasn't feeling it in the natural but my spirit was telling me something was wrong.... I began to think may be she was pregnant for Joe but ummm Joe kana those guys vaitorana sa brother and sister by virtue of her being Daisys friend.

Ndakazogaya kuti maybe I should just talk to Daisy vacho ndimbonzwa since she is the friend may be anoziva.

(((

Daisy : Mai vangu

Me : Ndeipi urisei

Her : Bhoo zvangu mom's kurisei

Me : Bhoo zvekuti... nhai Dee wanted to ask about Sharon ka

Akaseka

Her : What about her

I explained to her what was going on...

Her : Ummm mummy don't wanna lie she is saying it's a surprise but now adding what you are saying it's making sense saka maybe haasi kuda kutaura cause nhumbu ndeye munhu wandoziva but Joe hazviite kana Joe won't stoep so low never.. plus munhu anoziva ma game aShez haambo kana

Me : So kana uchimurambira maybe it's not him.... But am just worried..

Her : Hameno maybe it's a genuine mistake to send and the incidents are mere coincidence

Me : Yaaa the devil maybe trying to play tricks with my mind

Handina kuzotaura zvakawanda nezvazvo.... When I approached Baba Troy vakangoti usaparidzwe na Satan so I decided to just let it go...

Ndakatumirwa ma invites e bridal shower na Sue hanzi ndipe vanhu wekwa Matibire... When I shared pa family grp vanhu vakafara.... Manyara munhu anga akamirirwa nemusha wese wekwa Matibire.... Joe munhu aidiwa nemusha wese aigona kubatanidza vanhu aiva kwese zvake plus vabereki vedu vaiva vanhu vevanhu so vai drawer attention.

Takaronga zvino zvedu in our grps ekuenda nawo kubridal shower. For the marriage ceremony takagadzira matshirt akanzi... \*Tinotsvaka sadza kuna Manyara....\* People were so excited ne maevents ese. We were going kuMberengwa soon after kubvisa Mari for zvemvura saka ndakatomhanya mhanya ne hurongwa na Tete Mai va Daisy ummm nyangwe vari mhuri you could feel as if she was around ne participation yavo....

**Bruce**

After the counselling sessions there were still some grey areas that needed to be ironed out especially na Lovely she wasn't taking it easy....

I told myself zvangu kuti my wife handimusiye I felt guilty I was probably the cause of this... If it wasn't for my desire he chieftenship pamwe dai asina kupindana nezvakadai... I recalled day riya when Mainini Manyara failed to turn up and we forced things but that sangoma opening said things zvakandinetsa up till now. I don't know if I could ever forgive myself

Madays akafamba when ever I tried talking to her she would cry zvake. I felt bad  
I knew she didn't think kuti ndini causer but I could read her mind she was thinking of how this marriage was going to work if you know what I mean..... Hameno ndakangoti Mwari munoziva all I knew is I loved my wife.

One day vakataura na Mhamha vakati vaida kutengera Mainini Manyara a gift from SA ye Bridal shower so Ambuya vaiva ne mari yavo R6000 so ndakazovati sezvo yavanga vachida yaiita R15000 ndakawedzera kwakubva ndaita Mainini Sue atenge. Then vakazondituma ku Tregas kunotenga mapoto zvemadzimai sooo...

One day we discussed on our wedding gift and we came up with an ideal gift for Mainini Manyara. She has stood up for us in our most difficult time...

Baby wedu anga achikura zvakanaka and it was God's grace that he was alive...

**Manyara**

It was now Saturday exactly a week before my marriage ceremony and to be honest I couldn't wait I knew that thus day was going to be the happiest day of my life the day every girl would dream of. Ndo aiva ma basics acho the final icing of the cake would be done on my wedding day where I will exchange vows with my true love.

I was seated in bed when my phone rang... it was Sue...

☎☎☎

Me : Ndeipi Suwi

Her : Mushe hun warara sei

Me : Haa am feeling better

Her : Unotikuvadzisa na Joe kkkk

I wasn't feeling well the previous day zvekuti Mai Troy insisted I see the doctor. Hameno ka dizziness so kandainzwa ne musoro. Everyone got worried

Me: pinzwai busy hanty makanzi mundichengete here kkk

Her : iwe chengeteka kwete nharo dzako idzodzo

Me : Kkkk ndave bhoo ini

Her : Ndokumbirawo kuperekedzwa kuMarondera later

Me : haisi nyaya kuma nguvai ndoda kunoona Sisi Mai Ane first

Her : I2...

Me : Sharp ndokutora na I2 dzacho

Her : Ok...

Ndakacutter kwakubva ndatanga kutaura na Joe zvangu pa App ndanga ndichingomuudza kuti ndafunga kuspender day kwa Mai Ane then Sue ati anoda kuperekedzwa wat wat... haana kumboita nharo like he always does but akangoti be careful ne mwana wangu Kkkk.

Ndakazogeza zvangu kwakupfeka a dangeree dress inosvika pamabvi kwakubuda zvangu kuenda kuHighlands. Ndakasvika bamkuru vakagara panze pa pool side

Him " Welcome mukadzi"

Me " Bamkuru murisei

Ndakadaro ndichigara pa pool bed besides him...

Him " Ndiri nani Mainini ko indava kuchena so"

Me " Kkkk mugariro hamuzvize here"

Him " Ndoiketa hangu ever smart. Kurisei kumba"

Me " Kuri bhoo vamuka sei Mai Ane"

Him " She is ok zvake nhasi"

Me " We thank God. Regai ndipinde mumba ndimbobatsira Mhamha ne mwana ndoda kuzobuda kuma 11.30 ikoko Sue pane kwaari kuda kuperekedzwa somewhere

Him " Ooh ok by the way tapapi nemuchato haaa sorry henyu Mainini for being quiet

Me " Aaah nhai Bamkuru I don't even expect you to be involved you have alot on your plate

Him " But you too are my responsibility Mainini as much as tiri patight but we need to stand up for you too...

Ndatanga kutsanangura about the wedding vachibvunza mubvunzo ndichidaira zvangu... Ndakapedza kwakupinda mumba. Ndakasvika Mai Ane vakagara pa table on her wheelchair vachidya breakfast vega. Hanzi vakatanga nezuro wacho kuzvifeeder and she was now holding her baby...

Takamutsana zvedu...

Mai Ane " You are looking good Manyara "

Me " Thanks Sis Lovely"

Her " Ndichiri Lovely here I think I should change my name to Ugly...

"Babie you are still the most beautiful thing that has ever happened to me"  
Vakadaro Bamkuru vachisvika pa table.

Ndakabatikana nemashoko a Mai Ane zvekuti I almost dropped a tear chaiko. I was hurting for her...

Bamkuru " You guys let's eat peacefully"

Me " Xoo"

Panga patova ne tension but bamkuru was trying his best kuibvisa. Ndakazovasiya kwakuenda kuna Mhamha na Baby wedu they had named him Anotidaishe Prince Mapanzure...

Mhamha " Prince Mhamha vako vauya ava...

Ndakamutora zvangu...

Me " Mamuka sei Mhamha"

Her " Ndamuka zvangu kumba kurisei nehuku

Me " Kkkk kuribhoo zvako huku haa bhoo zvekuti Mai vaye varikugona kuchengeta

We had hired Mai vekuchurch kuti vabatsire kuchengeta huku whilst mum is occupied nezve mwana but vanga vachigona zvekuti

Her " Better at least ko vanhu vari kuuya kuzotenga here huku"

Me " Yaa vari kuuya asi Tarie haasi kukuudzai here ini mazuvaano busy yacho.

Her " ari kutaura but zva Tarie anoti kwatengwa stereki kureva huku 2.

Me " Mupote muchiti akuisirei mari yacho..

Her " No ndakamupa line rimwe but handina kumupa pin number zvangu so ndimo murikuiswa mari hameno maCash but haatore hake

Me " But munhu anopinda pakuedzwa zvake muzvingwarire imari kaiyi

Her " Ok"

Takazobatsirana kugeza mwana... Ndakazoti garei kwakunzwa na Sisi kuti kuna Sue auya... Ndakabuda mubedroom kuenda kuLounge...

Me" Ko hatina kuwirirana here kuti am picking you

Her " Kkkkk wanonoka kwaa

I looked at my watch it was 11 am.

Me " Dzichiripo wani"

Her " Jokes ndazodeedzwa kuTown so ndangoti ndiuyewo kuzoona Mai Ane toenda ka one

Me " Ok kkkk ndanga ndatya...

Takatandara zvisoma kwakubva ndazobuda panze iye akasara na Mai Ane na Mhamha ndaida kumboisa mwana pazuva amborohwe nezuya anga ambonzi yellow but vakangoti muipei pazuva chete...

Time dzakakwana tichibva tawoneka zvedu....

Takapinda paroad zvedu. Ukuwo Sue akabva atoisa Nox aisagona na Nox zvake...

We started to discuss nyaya ye hairstyle ye vaperekedzi. Takazongowirirana kuti aizotaura navo kuti voita which hair piece...

Tatova paMangudya akabva ati

" Yooo Mira shaa pane zvandakangwa kumba zviri kudiwa kwandiri kuenda

Me " Aaah saka manga muchiti muri kuendepi nhai maiguru kusvika kutollgate

Her " Wototenda Mwari kuti ndakasika kuzvifunga otherwise taibhadhara tollgate todzoka zve nhasi hangu..

Ndakaita u-turn akabva aphonera muroora wake achiti pane zvaasiya saka ava pa toll gate kudzoka...

Her " Ndipe ndi Drive ndinga ku stresse

Me “ Kkkk ko asina nhumbu ndiani vasikana musadzro imi

Her “ Ini ndiri pa basa rekuchengetedza nhumbu yako ndorohwa na Joe kkkk

Takaoma nekuseka zvedu... I pulled off the road tichibva tachinjana zvedu. She drove kusvika takusvika kumba kwavo. Imba yana Sue yava neche pa corner so takauya ne rimwe side. She parked pa gate. Akabva ati

Her “ Vhura gate ndipinde”

Me “ Takupinda futi nhasi tinoenda here kuMarondera weduwe”

Her “ Tinoenda kani hanty rwendo nderwangu here ”

Ndakabuda ndakuda kuvhura gate akadzima engine ndakavhura gate kudai kwakunzwa  
\*“SURPRISE!!!!!!”\* ndakaita kuvhunduka weduwe kuona vanhu hobho....

Pakabva patanga kuridzwa music vanhu vachifa nekundiseka ko ndanga ndasticker zvangu ndakamira kkk... Sue akauya padhuze kwakundi hugger...

\*“ Welcome Manyara to your Bridal Shower party”\*

Me “ Haudaro Sue aaah”

Ndakadaro misodzi ichiyerera kkk. Ndopandakaona Tete Mai Troy vachibudikira there were a lot of people hama dzangu, hama dze kwaMatibire, Vanhu vekuchurch panga pakawandwa....

Ndakatorwa kwakunopihwa hembe yekupfeka kkk Ka mini dress zvako kaiva nemusana wakashama ne Cleavage... Ndakatosekeswa na Sue

“ Hona ka baby bump ako yuwii kakubuda”  
Ndakatokaonawo paakataura

Me “ Hadnt notice nhai”

Her “ Saka I am the God mother ndini ndatanga kuzviona kkk”

We laughed. Akandipa satch yakanzi Bride to be kwakubva andipfekedza

Sue “ I am so happy for you Manyara nhasi umboisa nhamo dzekumba pa side ugone kubatsirika these teachings anobatsira zvekuti”

Me “ Thank you Sue, I don’t know how to thank you”

She smiled. I wore mapush kwakubuda tese kuenda kuLounge. Lounge yavo yaiva hombe and yanga yakabatana ne Dinning. Manga makaita kuzara chaiko. Ndakagara pa mattress na Tete Mai Nyamhamba na Sue...

The party began. There were so many lessons about marriage, finances, Sex, ummmndakadzidza kani. Mai Gunguwo was in the house. Zvimwe ndaitoona hangu kuti ndakasara. Some of the lessons taught

- Munhu haatenderwe kutsamwa kwenguva refu. When in argument dzidzai kupedza nyaya musi wayaitika.

- Be submissive to your husband and he will show you all the love

- Munhu anogezwa as many times as possible kuchenera murume wako gara wakachena always

- Mukadzi iva ne muromo wakaonjekwa

- Sex is a mans feeding don’t deny him of sex anoiwana kunze

- Ida hama dzemurume wako and vachengete

- Munhu ndiye anoshandisa maoko ake kwete kuita DCC... Daddy chakati chapera unogara wakagumbukira mwana wevanhu iwe une ako maoko.

I learnt a lot kukauya kesson dzemubedroom. Mastyles akaitwa ipapo..

- Munhu anoenda kutoilet kunoita number 2 kuseni no kuramba wongoita number 2 zvisina order

- Kugeza kuzasi kusanhuwe

- Clean sheets and bedding

- Kushaver

- Ma number 11

- Kugona kutambisa chiuno and not kuita danda

A lot was said and ndakadzidza zvakawanda. Nguva yema gifts ndopandakaona Tipei aripo nhai I was shocked kumuona ndakatobvunza Sue akati ndiye amukoka ndakambobatikana but I then thought ndozopedzerana na Sue later.

My mother na Sisi Lovely vakatenga a Samusung side by side door fridge ine glass finishing as their present together with 2 sets dzemapoto, Mhamha ndovakauya but pama teachings she disappeared.... Vana Tete vangu vakauya ne ma dinner plates ne ma mug cup 50 of each. Hama dzekwa Mhamha



vakatenga microwave... Sue akanditengera washing machine... Vana Mhamha nana Tete vekwaMatibire including Tete Mai Troy vese vakati vari kuisisa Kitchen mu new house mangu vakauya ne \$6 000usd yavo ndakatoshama kuti New house yacho yanga iripi... Hobho vanhu vakauya ne zvinhu ma toaster aya ma sandwich maker ma rice cooker zvanga zvakawanda hazvo. I was happy.....

## Chapter 18

### *Mai Lovely*

Mazuva anga afamba hurongwa hwaManyara hwanga hwachiswewera manje. Kitchen party yakaitwa akawana zvipo zvake mwana wangu. Ndakafara nedzidziso yakaitwa munoziva as a single mom vana vako at times are subject to all forms of abuse vanosairirwa mweya yemadzinza uye kuwana dzidziso vanhu vange vachingoti hameno. So I was very happy kuti zvakafamba mushe. Mai Mufundisi wedu also went an extra mile ne ma Elders vakati ndironge day aende kunonyatsodzikiswa nenyaya yemubedroom iyi.

After party ndakanorara ku highlands. Sunday ndakadzokera kumba kuseni ndaida kumbobata bata mumba mangu cause weekend kwaiuya vaenzi uye ndaida kunoono shamwari yangu kuti vakwasha vawane pekusvikira. Mwana ndakasiya na Tete Mai Nyamhamba kumba kwaLovely.

Ndakaronga zvese zvaida kurongwa kwakusiya ndakomekedza vana Manyara kuti mumba muchene... Vakabva vatoti vaidzikisa ma curtain kuti awachwe...

Panyaya yechikafu Baba Ane vakati vachaunza caterer anobika so paingodiwa maitems ndakatora \$150 usd kwakupa Manyara akwanise kuchinja otenga chikafu. Huku ne ma greens it wasn't a problem zvaivepo muridzi wazvo akati aida kuita traditional zvese ne western. Zvinhu zvakaite se Rice rechivanhu ndaiva nro nemufushwa ne na road runner...

Me " I hope suitcase rako rakarongedzeka mushe ndakambokurukura na Tete vakati zvanga zviri in order"

Manyara " Haaa zviri right atori 2 mamonach achona"

Me " Good... unondiudze day raunoona kuti uri free ubve waenda kwaPastor Mai vakati vanodawo nguva newe ne maElders

Her " Horaiti Mhamha ndichaona ndokuudzai pamwe Wednesday

Taitaura tiri mukitchen ndaiita zvehuku iye achidya sadza ne lacto ndaimuona zvangu achiramba achidira lacto achidya apa sadza racho rino zisadza... ndakazoti rega nditaure munhu apinda mupacket rechitwo remukaka ndikati yohwee ndopedzerwa 1 litre ndakatarisa

"Iro sadza mudyiro wako kurida nhai??"

### Manyara thinking

Ndaitova ndakavarairwa zvangu vachitaura neni ndichinikirwa ne sadza ne lacto zvangu kwakunzwa vati mudyiro wesadza kurida.... ndakavhunduka

Manyara " Ehe kurida"

Ndakaseka zvangu muvhundukiro wacho...

Me " But manje asi unoda kuti mukwasha abve atotadza kukusimudza musi wemuchato here watopedza 500mls ka apo"

Her " Iiii Mhamha weduwe"

Akabva atosimuka kwakuda kuisa plate pasink.. .

Me " Idya uko kkk unofainter idi"

Akanyara akangogara pa table kwakupfuurira mberi ndakabva ndatanga kuimba zvangu.

That Sunday night ndakadzokera kuHighlands and I had a dream..

☐☐♀☐☐♀☐☐♀

*Tanga tiri panenge pa graduation party and Manyara aiva MC pa graduation yacho vanhu vese vanga vakapfeka ma outfit emagraduation gown. Kwakabva kwauya umwe murume akapfeka outfit ya Ajigija ☐ akatakura chibox... Akasviko tambidza Manyara achida kutora mic kuti ataure Manyara akaramba kutambira achinzvengesa ndopakadeedzera munhu kuti it's a bomb zviya zvinoitwa mumamovie kwakubva chadhuuka ndokupepuka*

Ndakamuka dikita richiyerera hana ichirova....

Tete " Ko chiiko nhai Mai Lovely"

Ndainge ndakarara na Tete vanga vakatouya kumirira marooro so vaizoendawo kumba ne Tuesday kuti vabatsirane na Manyara

Me " Hope dzakashata kani ummm"

Ndakamuka kwakutora glass remvura kwakunwa... Musi uyu baby Ano anga anorara na Mai vake vanga vakupota vachimutora vaiitwa physio daily so physician wacho anosiya apa mainstructions...

Tete " Idzo hope dzoda kunamatirwa hazvidi kuzodai

She was right this was a strange dream... Ndakashaya kuziva tsanangudzo ini but hana yangu yairova. Tete hope vanodzida vakabva varara. Kwakusara ndopfugama kutaura na Nyadenga....

**Jonathan** ☐ ☐

Everything was now in order zveroora zvese zvanga zvakarongeka. Ndakanzwa ne kuudziridzwa pa family grp hanzi musaite zvinhu zvakadai next time kuti marooro kunopa mvura ne muchato mozvibatanidza pa2 weeks. Kkkk vanhu were now feeling the heat...

Ini I wasn't going back kubasa without my wife so zvese zvaifanirwa kuitwa...

I was told by my bestie Sue kuti her bridal shower was one of a kind. Thanks to her mwana aida relationship yedu uyu kumuti jump aingoti how high zvake...

Ndakazokwanisa kuita booking ye flight for Wednesday after the morning session and it had too many connections so I was hoping to arrive kuSA Friday morning and catch flight ya 5pm to Zimbabwe...

Tuesday morning ndatomuka zvangu ndopakapinda message from Brian

✉ Ehe zvirisei wangu

📌 Mandirasa ka boys hatisi pamwe chete

✉ Kkkk kana ufunge pressure yacho we are preparing just waiting for you

📌 Tichiri kuenda tese here

☑ Ehe haaa ndiripo even Simba ndakatomunzwa achitaura.... ko Shez wakazodini naye ndakaona nhumbu yatokuoneka

📌 Nxaaa anopenga uyo ndakatojamuka paye

☑ Hooo saka maybe afunga kurera ega

📌 Yoo asi wanga uchida auye tirere tese. Kutura chokwadi nhumbu yake inotoda DNA iyo handibvume zvakadaro moreover ndakati abvise

☑ Xooo but let's be on the look out pamuchato wangu ummm I don't trust that girl shaa

📌 Chokwadi we need to put security

Hatina kutaura zvakawanda ndakabva ndatomuka kunogeza. The whole day I wasn't at ease handina kuzvifunga zve muchato izvo ummmmm

**Manyara** 🐼☐

Aaah ini sadza ne lacto ndizvo wedu ummm ndaitonakirwa zvangu and kana litre ndaipedza ko hanty ndaitofamba ne lacto mumota here.

I was grateful ne everything chandakapihwa Monday ndakaswerera kusender mamessage kuvanhu ndichiti thank you. Ndakazosenderwa message na Joe a forward from hama yake

☑ \_forward\_ ummm aiwa Sekuru matigonera ndokunonzi kuroora mukadzi akabva kuvanhu

Iye akabva ati

☑ Ndafara nezvawaita babie shows appreciation keep it up Mai JJ

📌 kkkkk kutenda here weduwe 🐼

☑ zvinokosha izvozvo love you more for that

📌 thanks hun.

Ende I learnt chinhu one ne vanhu vekwa Matibire vanoda kutendwa unenge wavagonera ndati...

Tete vakauya from Highlands on Tuesday then Wednesday takasakura yard yese but musana wangu wanga wakurwadza. Ndaiita ndichizororer...

Tete " mangwana tinofanirwa kuenda kwa Mai vakatipa imba ne ma juice ne mvura kuitira tizopa vanhu ma snacks kana vasvika then nekunoona kuti zviriko here zvekusevera

Me " Iiish ok... ndaneta ini.. plus manheru nhasi ndiri kuenda kwa Mai Pastor"

Tete " Wotoshinga wena"

Tarie akabva auya nesadza kwakubva tagara zvedu paveranda takudya like usual ndakagarira sadza ne lacto kani.

Tete " Iwe Tarie mukondi wese uyo ndewa Manyara"

Tarie " Mazuvaano ndoravari kuda vakasati tipei rimwe ipapa

Akabva aenda

Tete " Inga muri kudya mainini"

Handina kuvapindura nzara yanga yandiruma kwete mbinjana... I ate kusvika ndakufemuruka pamusoro...

Tete " Hmmm mainini muri right here imi"

Me " Ehe"

Tete " Nhema dzenyu mazvitakura imi ndiri kunyepa here Mainini"

Ndakaseka zvangu...

Me " Tete veduwe"

Her " Yaaa zvakakuomera ndakazviona ini kuti Bamnini havamirire izvozvo avo vaitoratidza kuti vanonokerwa"

Ndakaseka zvangu ndaitonyara ini

Her " Itai sadza shoma iro moda kusimba henyu haazokudai mazvimwe zvinhu chokwadi

Me "Manje ndonzwa kurida ini"

Her " Mheno hako even gown uchatadza kukwana nazvo ita zvisoma

Me " Horaiti"

Msnheru acho ndskazoenda kwa Mai Pastor kwakunopinda mumal lessons chsiwo ekudzidziswa bedroom pana Mai Elder vakatanga kutaura ave m&s number 11. Ndobva vapinda pa lesson yechikapa ummm ndanzwirira nekuonerera nademo pwmwe ndikanzi itawo. Takapedza late kwakuenda kumba

The following day Tete vakazoenda na Tarie ndikaswera ndakarara ini ndainzwa kuneta nebasa razuro...

Friday kuseni Sue akauya ne hembe dzemunhu wese dzekupfeka pamarooro... Akati my attire was matching ne yaJoe but ya Joe anga asiya kuna Mai Troy. I fitted well into my attire and hip rese raibuda zvaro. I couldn't wait until tonight kuona Joe and tomorrow too... Tomorrow was going to be the happiest day of my life...

Takaswera vanhu vekukama vaibva kure vachiuya pamba panga pachizara zvino. Sekuru baba Brian ndovakazoti vachauya wotora vamwe vachinorara kumba kwavo na Mai Mufundisi vakati vamwe vauye kwavo.

Kuma 4 Sue akauya achiti tiende ku Airport... I prepared myself but tave kubuda Tete Mai Troy vakaphoner vakati vatosvika takazobuda na Tete Mai Troy na Sue...

Takasvika kuna Mhamha Joe I na Baba Mia. Ndege yakasvika I was so excited I wanted to see my hubby... We waited and waited vanhu waitobuda but iyeye dhololo takazonzwa phone ya baba Mia vakadaira vakataura vapedza vakazoti aripo pa customs

After a while akazobuda

" Babie!!!"

He called out hands wide open achisiya zvese zvaanga akabata

Ndakaita kumujambira nemufaro weduwe he lifted me makumbo around his waist and we kissed zvemimute chaiyo... Tears of Joy streamed down my checks I was so happy to see him... ndakazofunga kuti Mhamha varipo tapedza

Vanhu vakaseka kwakubva vazokwazisana na Joe... Takabuda panze I was just in his arms he didn't let go...

Baba Mia " Isu bambo tochienda we have a long night yekuronga. Mai Troy modzosea mhuri ya Joe yamauya nayo

Joe " Endai kumba ndomuperekedza ndega

Mai Troy " Kkkk hazviite kwatova ne vanhu kumba uko hazvizoita chiremerera...

Joe " Ndomusiya kugate kani maitwei imi...

Mhamha " Aiwa Joe tine zvakawanda vana bamkuru nana Sekuru vakatogarira iwe...

Ndanga ndakunyara ne nharo dzake ukanzwa yodairirwa na Mhamha ndakamutsunya akaseka zvake

Joe " Ok ok fine endai munotori henyu Mota dzacho timbotaure"

Vese vakaseka kwakubva vaenda... vachingoti pote ndakanamwa nayo kiss svinu kana kumbonyara zvake madhara aivepo

Joe " I missed you babie vanhu vandivhiringa ava hona hako,.

Akadaro achinditaridza pamberi petrousers rake kuwana mbolimbo iri banana shaped mutrousers imomo ndakabva ndanzwa kuida ini...

Me " Wanga uchida kuita muroad here kkk"

Joe " Ende uri kuita kuvhaira wena ndichakubata zvangu"

Me " After wedding ka"

Joe " I won't last mangwana chaiye ndokukotamisa mutoilet"

Takaseka zvedu... ma kiss ndakanzwa nawo... He took a duty free bag.

Him " Oooh izvi mune ma chocolates ne perfume yandakutengera I bought zvakawanda but ndozokupa

Me " Thank you honey..."

He touched my tummy akanzwa kakuomarara

" Baby bump kaiyi woow JJ ari kukura kani..."

Me " Yaaa apa wanga usina kumumhoresa"

Him " Babie ana JJ mafruits of US!!!. Ari important ndiwe my love"

We kissed again tobva tanzwa mota... vakaloader na baba Mia tichibva taonekana nawo vakaenda  
Mai Troy na Joe l ndovakatidzoserana na Sue... Road yese taingosenderana ma message na Joe

Handei kumarooro aManyara 🍷🍸🍹🍺🍻🍷 rinenge takachena

## **Chapter 19**

**Jonathan** □ □

Ndoanonzi maone manje iwayo but I had no choice dai vari Baba Mia vega ndaivarambira but ndakazonyara Mhamha vanga vongonditarisa ne ziso. We drove home vachinditaudza but ndaitova busy na Manyara pa phone zvangu. Takasvika kumba kwanga kwatova ne delegation yekumarooro kkk. I was happy though everyone was complaining kuti ucharipa mumanyisiro awakatiita. ..

Ndakanogeza kwakubva ndadzoka kwakupihwa food but ndakangovati vandipe tea cause I wasn't really in the eating mood I guess fatigue plus excitement yemangwana. Ndakapedza kwakuenda pa dare.. Nyaya dzangu dzakatanga kutaurwa. Mari yese yanga yavepo yese yaiva na Daddy yakanzi ipihwe baba Mia na Baba Troy. Munyai anga aripo ainzi Matika anga ari shamwari ya daddy aibva kwaMutare ikoko.

Bamkuru “ Right saka mari zvayakakwana inonhongwa ne musikana unayo ka cause ndinoziva kuti inonhongwa kubva parusambo ihwohwo mozoita top up saka makataurirana henyu ka”

Me “Tanga tisina but ndanga ndine extra money nyangwe akanhonga ndodzosera”

Kule “Bambo zvinotauriranwa yuwii mababie munoaziva here imi anokunhongera yese ukaita dzungu apa”

Everyone laughed

Matika “ Hoo kwenyu munhu anonhonga parusambo nhai kwedu inongoiswa mu ndiro kana isina kukwana haatore oti wedzera ozotora. Nhasi tadzidza marudzi anosiyana”

Bamkuru “ Saka pamwe toitwa izvozvo asi mukomana utaurirane neumwe wako musazoitisane bp ndatenda hangu”

Tese takaseka

Kule “ Saka chasara imombe kaidzi hameno kuti Joe uri kufungei nadzo cause kwangosara 2 chete yehumai ne imwe one idzi ndedzako idzi hatibatsire”

Me “Hanty vakati vanoda dzinotsika here saka vanongotaura dzinoenda kupi ndisati ndadzokera kubasa ndosiya ndasorter”

Dad “ Yaa ndizvo chaizvo but I think tambozama weduwe regai ipere Chapter iyi tironge zvekumusha then muchato tingatadze kubata nguva mangwana”

Everyone laughed

Kwakarongwa kuti after marooro vanhu vese votonanga kumusha vamwe vari kusano simuka kuseni vachienda ndakaseka zvangu Kule vakuti muchasanoenda monyimwa mukadzi kkk. But people agreed it was wise kuti vanhu vafambe kuitira kunogadzirira. Although vamwe vana Tete nana Mai Mia vanga vasanoenda nhasi wacho. Kuma 8pm mangwana kwaizotumwa delegation inono tara muroora tobvisa zvinoda kubviswa tobva tasimuka takananga kuMberengwa kwakanzi kunodiwa Kombie kuitira vanotevera saka kwakanzi kuchanoitwa hire kombie ku Sabz Transport. Bamkuru ndovakazoti kunodiwa 2 hanzi hamungati makoti auye ne kombie ine vamwe vachada kumupururudza and hamuzive kuti vangani vachada kuuya. Takazongowirirana nazvo hedu.



After zvekupururudza ne mvura kwakanzi Manyara aigona kudzokera kumba kwavo kuitira wedding cause aiti aida kupfekera kumba kwavo. This thing was a formality that needed to be done cause ini I was planning kuti after the wedding taibva tatoenda kuHoneymoon then takutoenda kubasa zvekumba ndaizvozviona muna December.

Zvese zvakarongwa kukanzi zve mvura Sunday. Tairarira Sunday kupinda mu Monday kuchiitwa party yekupemberera muroora after that Tuesday vanhu vakutodzoka basa remuchato ndorimwe ranga rakakurisisa cause things needed to be prepared.

Takazobata a bit about wedding but takazoti tozozviona nekuita family meeting tave kumusha at least most people will be around.

The following morning ndakamukira kuphonerwa ne munhu wekubasa ku Harare branch achiti Manyara aende Passport yake for ma Visas. Apa ndo day rekuroora ndakaseka zvangu. Ndakabva ndamuka ndikanoudza daddy vakati ngazviitwe at least akaenda kuseni kuno by the time panokwana 12.30pm dzatanzi tisvike anenge adzoka. Ndakaphonera Manyara

☺☺☺

Her : Morning honey

Me : Woow it's a refreshing morning and a big day for you my love

Her : It certainly is thanks to you who is going to make it possible for me

Me : Dai pasina iwe wakabvuma my proposal unoti ndairoora here sweetheart ummm

Her : Kkkk love you my Joe

Me : Love you more my Manyara. Babe inzwaka ndaphonerwa ne munhu wekubasa. He wants to meet you muende kuma Visa.

Her : Rinhi

Me : Like now babie

Her : Ummm zvinozoita here nhai Joe

Me : Hatina choice rinotadza kuita ukasara kuno ndaenda

Her : Kusara hakuite

Me : Saka gadzirira Sue will drive you to town we meet with the guy toenda ku embassy kwacho remember its 2 ma visas ukaita fast unobata time

Her : Ok bhoo will prepared then.

Me : Sharp

Ndakacutter phone kwakuudza Sue akati no problem. Ndakageza kwakubva ndachena zvangu ndokutora mota kuenda kubasa kwedu....

**Manyara**  

I told Tete kuti Joe anga ati tisangane kuma Visa vakambojamuka even mhamha vakamboramba but ndakazonzi endai. Hanzi reason yekuramba inyaya yemweya yetsvina hanzi vanhu vanoda kutumira mhopeo time yakadai heee what what munongozivawo vanhu vakuru. Takapinda mutown tobva tananga kuma offices ana Joe. Joe anoonererwa weduwe akasvikondi kisser paakandiona kkk. Vanhu vese vaivepo pa basa pake vakaseka kani. Takabva tasiya my car ndokuenda ne yake. Ndakatorwa ma Visa photos kwakubva taenda kuEmbassy for the Visa application. Takanzi by Thursday zvinenge zvaita. Joe akabva atoti achabooker ma tickets acho paano collector my passport on Thursday.

Ipapo ndopandakaona hangu kuti ndatokuenda zvechokwadi ko kana paane zvekuti ma tickets kutoenda uchisiya mhamha here. Zvakaoma. We drove back kubasa kwake kwakubva taonekana isu takuenda kumba.

Ndakasvika pamba patozara vanhu kwakubva ndamboseka nana Sekuru vangu vaitowanza zvavo hanzi mukomana wako akauya ne tumari nhasi tomunyima mukadzi zvese zvekuti muchato hee hee izvo ndezvekwake anochata ega. Ndakaoma zvangu nekuseka. I knew hangu Joe anga akarongeka even mhuri yese yekwaMatibire.....

Ndakanogeza kwakupfeka hembe yangu ndakapedza kwakuenda mubedroom ma mhamha manga muna Mai Ane na Mhamha.

Me " Thanks Mai Ane nekuuya hey ndafara "

Her " Anything for you sweetheart

Me " Regai ndimboisa make up apa "

Mhamha " Inga nhasi kwakaipa and kutosiwa pano zvangu na Mutsa wangu zvakaoma

Me " Mhamha musadaro aah "

Ndakatanga kuisa make up ndichitsenga mashoko aMhamha ummm ndainzwa kurwadziwa kuti shuwa ndakusiya mhamha vega. Ndakatanga kunzwa kupfikura munhu achichema kwakubva ndatarisa kuwana ari Lovely... Mhamha was also busy dressing takacheukirana.

Me " Ko chii Mai Ane"

Mhamha " Mai Ane waitwei futi

Her " Mhamha I am so happy for my little sister tichikura we have been always together sisterhood. We have been always tight I am so happy for her on a day like this. Mupfanza wangu is getting married. Mhamha ndinokutendai Mhamha nekuti kudza dai musina kushingirira ne huku idzi haa tingadai zvimwe takafa enzara.... Today God has given us grace Manyara akuroorwa weduwe I wish I could walk..."

She burst into tears infact tese we started crying pakachemewo and panga pasina anonyaradza mumwe. Personally I was touched with everything she said. Mhamha had played a big role on our lives ndovakava Mai zvese na baba. Then issue yekufamba was more sensitive asi Mwari hameno

Mhamha " Toda kutenda Mwari vanangu kuti akatinzwa munamato. Lovely uripo and uri kufema vana vako unavo uri kuvaona. Manyara aripa uyu waona achitoorwa imagine dai pamwe wakafa ngatitendei mwari vasikana akatendeka uye anenyasha... Manyara iyi haisi dambe mwanangu wakuenda kumba kwana Joe mumhuri yekwa Matibire... Mese handikutyirei zvangu but zvepano siya... ndorevei madyiro epano siya, maitiro epano siya, matauriro epano " Iwe Mutsa kasika mhani ahiye mwana wenyu Mhamha ndomuhima kkk" aiwa siya.... Chatotakura hunhu hwedu nekuti hunhu ihwoho ndihwo hwakaita kuti Joe ne musha wese wekwaMatibire wasarudze iwe... Tonoita zveikoko tanzwanana here Manyara"

Ndakatanga kuyeredza misodzi tichitaura kwakuti hongu

Her " Unochemai asi zvakaoma here"

Me " Kana kutonzwa kuti handichade ndakusiya mhamha

Lovely akaseka

Lovely " Remember day randakataurwa pano pakaita mariro a Manyara na Mutsa Kkkk haya madzihwa aya

We all laughed.

Ndakazoitwa make up na Mai Ane and yakabuda kwakuzobuda ndakunostyliwa musoro na Sue. Tichipedza takanzwa phone ya Tete kurira yanga iri pacharger woo seems she was aware vakabva vauya vachimhanya vakadaira vakataura nguva diki takazonzwa vakuti

" Vana Bamnini vasvika hanzi taparker pana Atheleign. Chihandei vana Mainini tinogachira vaenzi.

Takabuda ini, Sue, Tarie na Sisi vangu...

Tanga takachena heavy. Takafamba panga pane ka distance cause road yedu yaiva close yaitenderera. We were shocked kuona mota hobho from a distance maihwe convoy chaiyo. Takasvika kwakupinda mumota yekutanga vamwe mune yaMai Troy yaitevera kwakuenda kwa Mai Bonie kwanga kwakakumbirwa imba

Mota dzakaita line kubva kwa Mai Bonie dzichikwidza kudai. Pedu pamba panga pakatozarawo nemota dzhama... But Joe was crazy mota yese yakauya apa was black and dzine mutupo. Kunze kwetruck yanga yakatakura grocery.

Vana Mhamha na Daddy nana Daisy vese were there... Takapinda nawo mumba apa isu taishanda ne vanhu 10 but vanhu ava vaisvika kuma 32 chaiyo

Takapfugama tikakwazisana.. I did ma intro angu then Joe vakaita avo...

Takazosimuka and served them with refreshments...

Sekuru " Ko nhai vaTete tikaguta tinozoigona here negotiating power nhai nhai Kkkk

Vese vakaseka

Tete " Aiwa kutokupai energy Sekuru kuti zviite"

They all laughed again.

Takamboti garei kwakuzonzi na Tete endai kumba na Sue. Tete ndopavakasara vachitaurirana ne munyai, Sekuru, Baba Mia , Baba Troy neimwe cousin brother ya Joe hanzi Baba Denzy

Tichingobuda panze dhuma dhuma na Sekuru va Sue na Nicho.. Takavakwazisa... Nicho akashamisika kundiona

Kule " Hes mhani aiwa makachena zvekuti and imota here idzo... Manyara wakanokoromora mwana waMinister here iwe ma Bots reg, Moza reg, SA reg dzese black kudai

Sue " Kkkk hayaaa Kule aiwa akapinda mwana uyu... zvakarongeka kuti rongei"

Kule " Taura hako apa weekend iri kuuya muchato vari kumboshandepiko ava vakati torera Manyara wedu muraini rino"

Sue " Kwaa mu American uyu kungopedza vakutoenda mhiri muchamumhoresa nechimuti kani Kkkk

Ende Sue zvakamuomera weduwe ndakada kubatwa ne setswa ndaona kusvava kwaNicho

Nicho " Hey inga kuseri kuno hakuna chakanaka nhai ko waidii kundiudza ndakauya kuzokubatsirai kugadzirira

Sue " Kwaaa moyo chena wei madzi tsvimbo tsvimbo kubvisa mwana wemvana madzihwa tisiye zvedu ukasakonzero confusion Nicholas kkkk

Nicho " Sue unoonererwa fani hanty saka uri kundishora ipapa haanzwisise Manyara wako iyeye America haisati yaona zvayo kuti hunhu hwakadii achabengenuka

Me " Ndibvire uko nxaa"

Sue " Pfutseke wako Nicho warwadziwa chete apa unozviziva wakaruzwa wife material...

Phone yangu yakabva yarira kuona ari Joe... Maihwee zvangu anga achitotiona

Nicho " Vakuphoner ka ana my love shanje...

Sue " Hande iwe siyana nevanhu vasina brain...

Sue pulled me as I was answering my phone

☺☺☺

Me : Honey

Joe : Ari kudei munhu wawakamira naye

Me: Sue ndiye anga achitaura na Kule

Joe : Unoda kuti ndishaye hunhu pano here...

Me: Sorry tabva

Joe : Thank you for understanding

Akacutter

Me " Hona Sue zvawakundiitisa"

Sue "It was necessary kuri svotesa dinga riya haiwa anozvinzwa stereki Nicho benzi remunhu. Ndamugezesa washen....

Me " Joe atsamwa

Sue " Unomunyengerera obvious anotsamwa but uchamunyengerera hako Kkkk.

Zva Sue zvakaoma chokwadi....

Tete vakabva vasvika hanzi ndigare muspare na Sue kana ndadeedzwa ndouya.... Imba yedu was so small zvekuti wainzwa zvese. Spare yangu was close to the lounge apa vanhu vanga vakapinda ne muroom ma Mutsa maiva ne door raipinda mulounge. Kudinning kwekudyira kwaisa fambika ne paveranda. My father was also there.

Takagara zvedu tichinzwa maproceedings. Vakanzi vauye after Tete vataura kudare.... Kwakauya Sekuru va Joe, Baba Mia, Baba Denzy ne Munyai...

Vakanzi garai vapinda.

"Tisvikeiwo..." akadaro Munyai

" Matosvika kare ka " was muzukuru wekwa Mutambara

Vanhu vakaseka

" Makadiiko Samaita " 🖐️🖐️🖐️🖐️🖐️🖐️

Takanzwa gusvu...

" Tiripo makadiniwo eeh hatina kukuzivai takungonzwa makuti dana nemutupo "

🖐️🖐️🖐️ " Chokwadi ini ndinoitwa Matika vamwe ava ndana Matibire tabva neche pa Mberengwa apo zvino munongozivawo distance taneta nekufamba "

" Heya tingakubatsire nei Matika nehama dzako idzi "

"Aaah ndiri muperekedzi wake Matibire uyu hameno isu tatofamba tikaneta masango ese aya kudzungaira saka pano pataona pakatinakira

Bamkuru " Iwe Matika nyaya yako tainzwa mhani uri kungotenderera ipapa taura zvawavinga pano "

" Sorry Samaita asi pano ndaona sekuti toda hedu riri sadza "

" Nzara yatikuvadza Samaita tinotsvagawo sadza ne pekuzororera "

Muzukuru " Heya zhara inokupai kudai nhaika... manje pano pane vabiki vesadza vakawanda moti udza moda sadza racho ribikwe nani.. Ehe vatete vasikana ngavauye "

Tete vakauya kuSpare kwakutorana na Tarie Sue na Linda imwe cousin yangu. Kwakuenda mune vanhu...

" Vauya ava moda ribikwe nani "

🖐️🖐️🖐️🖐️🖐️ " Pamusoroi Samaita kunenge kushoora asi iii hapana watinofunga kuti angagone sadza remhando ratoda "

Vanhu vakaseka

Muzukuru " Iwe mukaranga unonetsa gwendo hwagugwa pano chienda hako "

👋👋👋 " Mwana asingacheme anofira mbereko chokwadi.... ooyi vaTete mari yebhazi iyi endai kune uya mwana wehanzvadzi yenyu ariko kumusha kwaMutambara munomutora auye"

Bankuru " Pihwai vaTete muende toda kuita zvimwe mukaranga uyu anotipedzera nguva"

Tete vakabva vauya muSpare..

Her " Handei Mainini "

Ndakabva ndasimuka kwatevera Tete ndanga ndamonera zambia takasviko gara pasi....

Muzukuru " Vadzoka ava ndiye here wamuri kutsvaga uyu"

👋👋👋 " Ndiye chaiyo ndiye"

Vakaombera vachifara...

Vanhu vakaseka

Bankuru " Manyara uyu ndi Matika ava ndi Matibire unovaziva here vanhu ava"

Me " Hongu baba"

Bankuru " Horaiti aaah chienda zvako... Patsvene saka haatange nokubika sadza zve"

👋👋👋👋 "Tinozviziva Samaita saka tati tikuvhurei muromo titaure pamwe ne dare renyu"

Kubva ipapo matalks akabva atotanga. Taingonzwa kupururudza. Grocery rakanzi tiuye mota ika reverser muyard zvinhu zvakadzikiswa zvichinoiswa mupassage zvanga zvakawanda munongonzwa kudarika what they requested. Vakapfuurira mberi Mhamha vakati isai zvinhu mubedroom cause zvanga zvavharira yese. We did just that.

Ndakazodanwa mari yekunhonga. Sisi vangu ndovakaenda ndanga ndavati vanhonge 5000 rands sezvo vana Tete vanga vati vari kunhonga R2500... Marooro akapera vakati vasara ne mombe 2 dzinotsika yaMhamha yakanzi inoendeswa kuChivhu kumusha chaiko then yamudhara kwaMutambara

Vakwasha vakazonzi vachipinda mumusha. Neniwo ndopandakazopindawo. Pakaitwa maintroductions vanhu vakaratidzwa mukwasha wavo

Handei naro tone....

## **Chapter 20**

### ***Manyara***

Vanhu vakafara kani vachimhoresana vehukama. Hama dzangu vakazobuda kuenda panze mu tent raivepo. Panga pakaiswa ka 50 seater tent panze pachochi. Then food yaisaverwa futi panze. Vakwasha vakanzi vanotora chikafu zvavo.

Joe akasimuka kuenda pana Mai Ane... And ndakatoona kuti she was about to cry kwakuenda ipapo....

Joe " Maiguru am so sorry about what happened to you shuwa iii but tingoramba tichitenda mwari"

Lovely " Its ok zvakaipfuura. Please Jonathan muninina wangu ndiye ega uyu... I love her to bits dai zvaitenderwa ndaimuroodza zvangu na Baba Ane Tongogara tichionana but she chose you. Please her little heart is fragile don't break it please.... paasingagone mudzidzisewo paanokanganise mudzoredze ndirwo rudo.. .

Joe " Don't worry Maiguru these arms won't let her heart break

Lovely " Thank you"

He took a chair and sat paside paMai Ane.. . Akazondituma kunomutorera chikafu. Ndadzoka nacho... Ndakavasiya ndakunoona nezvana Mhamha va Joe.

The day was just perfect. Vanhu vakazowoneka ndikaona daddy vakuenda kuna Joe vakubuda. ndaka tevera zvekunyadziswa ndaisada zvangu. Ndakazongovanzwa vakuti "Ndini Tezvara vako chaivo vakakubarira mukadzi ndini Mutambara wacho wazvinzwa here" Aingodaira aigotii...

Vanhu vakatanga kuenda vekwana Joe kukasara Joe wacho Munyai, Tete vake, Mbuya vake na Baba Mia vachitaura na Tete ne zvemanheru.

Vakati vachadzoka kuma 8pm kuzotitora then toenda kuMberengwa....

Pavakapedza kutaurirana zve macharges na Tete. Joe pulled me paside...

Him " Another night here?? amana"

Me " Handei muroom mangu tinoita "

Him" Kkkkk hauite you think I am joking ka dai waiziva kuti ndakaremerwa sei waisadaro

Me " Kkkkk sorry but hapana kana chekuita shaa.

Apa Joe wacho was close kwandiri zvisingaite kani...

Him " Ndakuvara shaa...

Me " Thanks for today shaa "

I kissed him padama

Akabva andidhonzwa kwakundi kisser chaiko... Ende Joe aisanyara kana zvake. I tried pulling off but akaramba akatsika gear. Ndanga ndakuita mamboans...

He stopped...

Me " Shaa zvimwe zvinhu hazvidi pakadai"

Him" Haiwa kunge kusada Havana basa vana Tete ava kana"

" Hey Joe zvakwana mozoita to be continued some other time hande tinorongeka tidzoke rimwe basa rakatimirira.."

Vakadeedzera zvavo baba Mia... Akaseka zvake Joe tichidzokera kwavaiva. We said our goodbyes kwakutoenda kumba.

Reality ndopainotanga ndakurongedza hembe dzangu in preparation of the send off. Ndakagara ndakarongedza ma monarch angu with sheets, pillows magumbeze, towels manighties new panties braas zvese nezva Joe zvacho. Hembe dzangu ne bhutsu takaisa mune rimwe monarch. So ndanga ndane 3 mamonarch....

Zvimwe ndakasiya hanty I was coming back for wedding preparations. Takatanga kurongedza zvinhu zvedu zvekunoita chiroora ma buckets matowels etc. Vanhu vaienda vakazowanda kudarika 5 vambotaurwa... Sue, ini, Tete Mai Nyamhamba vamwe vana Tete 2, Sisi vangu, Mbuya Mai Brian, Mbuya Hazel

Takadya chikafu chedu but handina kunyanyo kudyandaiva ndakatoguta.

Vana Joe vakazophonera Tete vachiti vadzoka. Tete kwakubuda panze. Hameno kutaurirana kwavaiita I was mubedroom mangu na Sue na Mai Ane

Sue " Kutoenda kauku vasikana

Mai Ane " Nhaka I just pray kuti munhu ari mudumbu behaves..

Sue akaoma ne kuseka zvake

Lovely " asi wakaoma zvako Manyara"

Ndakanyara fani

Me " Ndadini weduwe muchanyeperana ipapo"

Lovely " Saka ukuda kuvanzira ini Mai Lovely chaivo vari kuziva ava"

Sue " Mabasa ekuda kuperekedzana kuBarbados aya heya atova kuzvi 3 months uyu"

Lovely "Akakugona sei \*hee hee ini handiite ndoita zve honeymoon\* haisiriyo stonyeni yamaidada nayo here

Sue " Munhu anodada pane vanhu imi. Kungopota pa SunCity pane mubhedha unenge uri kudenga apo haaa munhu anovhura ega akoma

Vakaseka chikwee... vachirovana maoko

Sue " Yuwii sorry akoma makustrainwa

Me " Munopenga fani akandi raper"

Sue " kkkkk heya ko tingati chii asi nekuda kwekuti hamuna kureporter sister makatoitwa muchida imi



Lovely " Nhai hako iwe..inga Garry akapotsa aita makamhanya kuno reporter wani

Me " Mamwe mazita siyanai nawo ndee mweya ye tsvina aya

We laughed. Door richibva raknockwa

Rakavhurwa kuti tinzwe zviri kuitwa mulounge...

Vakandikumbira vachibva vanzi \$100usd nezvinhu zvavakauya nazvo. Pakapururudzwa... Zvanga zvatopera. Tete vakabva vatopinda mubedroom.

Tete " Handei Mainini mabag enyu tibude vasikana huyai mutakure... hanty bag rezviri kunoshanda marongedza here Mainini Sue.

Sue " Ehe ndatora maface towel ese 100. Mavaseline aye madiki diki ma 15mls 100, ma 50mls ese 20, matowel sets evanyarikani 15, malotion acho ne matoothbrush toothpaste and toiletry bags.... Zvese ndaisa... Hameno sisi marongedza mitsvairo ne mabuckets ese here"

Sisi " Ehe ndawana 25 madiki ne 8mahombe ane mivharo. Ne madustpan 3 ne mitsvairo 8. Huku dzedu dziya 5 ndatora zvekare

Tete " Very good... ko mazambia mainini Sue

Sue " Yaaa sorry ndakanganwa ndarongedza zvole ne madhuku acho

Lovely " Zvaita Tete ndavabatsira...

Mhamha vakabva vapinda.

Tete " Ko imi munodei muno. Makuda kuti chemedza ka"

Vakabva vandimbundira misodzi yakutobuda. Ini haitane kutobuda I started to cry. Lovely joined in. Mutsa na Tarie kwakupindawo pakachemwa uku Tete vakungoti handei...

Takazongoshinga Mhamha kwakunamata kwakuwonekana ndokubuda.

Takasvika panze pane vanhu kwakuwonekana navo. Panga pane Kombie yakanzi Sabz Luxury Tours and Transport yaivepo ne mota ya Mai Troy ne imwe twin cab...

Zvinhu zvakatambirwa nana Tete va Joe kwakuisa mumota muKombie... Ndakapinda muKombie Joe was seated mukati but ndakati ndoda back seat kwakuenda ikoko na Sue na Ambuya Mai Brian. Takagarisana kwakubva mota dzasimuka dzakananga kwa Mai Troy.... Joe aitura nana Tete kumberi ikoko apa hameno aitura navo sei uku achitexter

✉ Usaonererwe hako haugare wega ikoko



✉ kkkk ukushamisika ndoku.... mune vanhu

⬆ Gegege kwaa... Ndoda kuback seat Joe ndine hope ini

✉It's fine haisi nyaya unongoudza vanhu vaunawo kuti ndiri kuuya kuti mwana wangu aite comfortable

⬆️ Taurirana na Tete ikoko

✉️ cool rega titone tisvike paMai Troy titore vanhu then I will come there

⬆️ Lacto Joe... Maiguru Sue

✉️ ndatakura cooler box kkkk handidi kuti mwana wangu afe nenzara plus imi hanty mati Yoghurt here

Takaseka. Sue anga ava iye anga akutyper.

Takasvika tikaona kune vanhu vakamira ikoko... there was another kombie medu hamuna akapinda imomo.... Tete vakauya kumashure vakati Bamnini vakuuya kuno saka Sue na Mbuya vagare paseat repamberi pedu

Tete " Musatiitire zvisina basa tokurovai kkkk"

Ndakanyara fani

Sue " Tete munomukuvadza nyenyadzi Manyara uyu heya hamumuzive kkkk

Mbuya " Ndiripo havaite ava vangade kusimbisa mwana pavanhu here

Vese vakabva vaseka vachisumuka...

Joe akabva apinda nemagumbeze...

Tete " Aaah Bamnini magumbeze ayo ka"

Everyone laughed

Joe " Tete musaite semusinawo gumbeze imi

Tete " Enyu akawandisa kkk

Joe " Ndoda kugadzira mubhedha kkkk"

They all laughed. Akambondisimudza achigadzira gadzira kwakuzogara tikafunga rimwe one...

Baba Troy " Zvaita here Tsano tiende...

Joe " Handei"

Me " Kasi tete Mai Troy vari muno here"

Joe " Ehe... Baba Troy ndovari kudriver

Me " Ok...."

Joe " Are you happy my love

Me " Very much shaa Thank you honey"

Joe " Uchanyatsa kutenda zvako"

Sue akakosora... kwakuseka na mbuya Mai Brian

Joe " Iwe unonogara kumberi uko ndikuudze"

Akadaro achimujunga

Sue " Iwe Joe usada kundidherera wanzwa mazuvaano wangwara uchaziva vakatizwa munhu kupinda mubhazi re Nyaradzo...

Neniwo ndakaseka ipapo...

Mbuya " Ndoipi iyoyo "

Joe " Anorwara uyo iwee"

Sue " Vanhu tererai timbotaura kuti vanhu 2 ava vakapindana nei nhasi Joe azoroora but hey pakapinda basa.

Vanhu vakati taura uku Joe achipuller bvudzi ra Sue...

Joe " Iwe Sue ka"

Mai Troy " Musiye toda kunzwa isu "

Baba Troy " Chokwadi Tete muudzei akaramba achidaro munonogara ikoko"

Joe akaseka. Sue akabva asimuka kuenda pane rimwe seat kwakutanga nyaya iya.....

I placed my head on his lap achindibata zvake mazamu angu..Sue was narrating and people were enjoying zvavo wainzwa ne macomments nekuseka.... Hameno nharo dzakatanga na Joe achiti Sue unowedzera apa anga aona kuti amakiswa Kkkk.. .

Ndakazobatwa nehope zvangu kwakurara on his lap.....

The journey was so long ndakambomuka kunwa Lacto ini ngandifarwe ne Kombie yese kani. Yanga ichiri secret here iyoyo....

We arrived kuMberengwa kuma 3am..... Haa Tete vakanetsana na Joe hanzi kumusha kwenyu kure.... Takasvika takatomirirwa mufunge zvekuti takabva tatotanga zvekufuga jira pamota kunze kweyard mbuya Mai Brian naSisi vangu ndovanga vakafuga neni... Tete ndovaitungamira vamwe vachitevera... Taiti tikafamba tomira tichipururudzirwa nekupihwa mari... Takaita kunge 30 mins mheni mastop mangani atakaita.... Takabva tapinda mumba you could hear kuti pamba apa panga pane vanhu vakawanda.... Takamira kwakubvisirwa mari kuti tigare...

Pakaimbwa pakatambwa

Mbuya "Tanzwa nekusurirwa weduwe kkkk"

Takabatwa nesetswa kkkk

Sisi " Zvakaoma aaah imi vanhu ava vane shuwa here"  
And zveshuwa paitambwa kumberi kwedu kuchisuriwa chaiko.

Takazobvisirwa mari yekuonekwa jira rikabviswa. Panga pane magetsi zvavo but Mbuya vakati panovhurwa jira titsikitsire

" Toda kuona maface avo isu!!!"

Akadeedzera umwe

Tete " Bvisai mari"

Vanhu vakati " Aaaah kana dzokerai makoti mari unoidawo iwe.... *Dai pasina Jonah wedu waizoorwa ne gudo remugomo* ~~E-E-E-E~~ vakabva vatanga kuimba zvavo.

Takaramba takadaro kwakubva vazoisai mari iyi ndakaiona yaiva \$50usd.

Takasimudza musoro vakapururudza... vakazonzi ndeupi makoti wenyu kwakubva vati tamuziva Tete vakati ndipei mari pakabviswa \$25usd ndokunzi chimutorai... mumwe mukadzi akabva vandibata ruoko but handina kusimuka vanhu vakapururudza...

Pakafariwa kani vanhu vacho havarare imi. Kusvika kwanyatso kuyedze. Takaratidzwa room yedu... Takangonogeza mvura taratidzwa ne vazukuru. Takaita fast chaiyo. Tapedza kwakuisira vanhu mvura dzekugeza pamoto... takatanga kutsvaira chivanze chiya takaita fast tanga takawanda kwakusiyi matutu. Takapfugama mumavhu imomo....

Tete va Joe na mbuya vake vakauya ne mari vachipururudza vachiisa pamatutu vakaisa ma \$30 bond pese pari 15 kwakubva tasimuka. We left vamwe vachihorera takuenda kumvura. Time dzanga dzafamba so we had kuita fast

Tete " Mainini chiendai na akoma venyu munoisira Mai venyu mvura mubathroom vageze... munomusiya achiita ega mainini kungoperekedza zvenyu..."

Ndakaendesai mvura kwakutora toiletry bag ratanga tatengera Mhamha rine zvese kwakunoisa pabathroom.

I went kwakunopfugama pavari vanga vakagara pane vamwe...

Me " Mangwanani Mhamha"

Mhamha " Mangwanani mwanangu"

Me " Ndakuisirai mvura yekugeza"

Her " Ehoyi"

Vakasimuka tikafamba kuenda kubath room. Ndakasvika ndikavatambidza toiletry bag ravo ne plastic bag raiva ne towel set kwakubva vapinda mukati

Takanotora imwe tikaitira baba zvekare... After baba ndikaitira Joe. Apa Joe aida kubva apinda neni kubath macho nhai....

Takatanga kuisira vanhu ndaitevera ndichitora mari yaisiwa mubucket macho... Haaa mari chete here ndakaibata svinu Mhamha na Daddy vese vakandipa ma \$50 usd. Joe \$100usd. Then vana Mai Troy \$30. Vamwe vana Tete ma R100 ne ma \$10. Vanhu vanga vane mari dzavo kani. Takagezesa vana Mhamha vaninina ne vakaoma vamhamha vana Sekuru. Gogo Matibire. Vana Bamkuru Ana Baba Ana tete mambuya ese haa panga pakawandwa zvenyu imwe.

Takazozorora after zvemvura but takasiya Tete Rhoda na Mbuya pamoto vachiisa muriwo wedu hanzi huku yechirango. Ndakasviko rara ini musana kupisa chaiko makumbo kurwadza.

After an hour takamuka kwakutanga kubika huku yechirango iya ne sadza racho rezviyo. Takavapa sadza racho... kubva after sadza zvirango zvakapera.

It was now party time. Vanhu vakatanga kugocha... ini ndanga ndaneta chaiko na Sue futi we went kuroom kwedu kuya kwatanga tagadzirirwa.....

Tatoti batwe nehope takarara pabed ndakavhunduka kuona Joe lying beside me. Uku Sue kune rimwe side....

Joe " Waneta ka"

Me " Eeh haa maone chaiwo"

Him " Imbonwa matablets aya ndapihwa na Baba Troy mese na Sue mumborara pamunomuka munenge mava bhoo"

Me " Thanks rega ndinotora mvura"

Him " Ndauya nayo mutsawo ambhuya avo"

Ndakamutsa Sue kwakubva ndamupa mapills we drank kwakubva tarara Joe haana kubuda akarara nesu imomo. Ndakazomutsa zvekare nekutobatwa na Joe....

I looked at him kwakubva andinama ne kiss we kissed kani apa neniwo ndanga ndakunzwa zvisirizvo apa zvaisaita cause Sue anga aripo akazoregedza...

Joe " Unondidzimura here ndikaramba ndichidai "

Me " Aaah hazviite iwe tozoita takumba"

Him " Kumba kupi ikoko hanty uri kudzokera kumba kwenyu here... unless kana wada tongopihwa imba kuno since vanhu vakuziva

Me " Handidi Joe ndishaye pekupinda here aiwa"

He laughed zvake.

Him " Manje hazviite kuti ndimirire muchato and hazviite Manyara ndakuvara imbofunga kubva kuDubai here shaa"

Ndakaseka akabva atanga kunditekenyedza... I started to laugh rakurwisana zvedu ndokuguma Sue....

Sue " Jeso huyai vanhu vaye vakuda kuita Lula Lula muno kani!!!"

We stopped and started to laugh at her...

Joe " Mese muri vakadzi vangu itai pwee tone"

Sue " Ibva uko."

Takaseka....

Sue " Guys tamborara ini ndakunzwa nani mheni Manyara timboenda kuvanhu

Me " Yaaa zvanani handei

Joe " Ok but uyu munhu ndine nyaya naye tomboenda for a walk ka"

Sue " Endai henyu ko pachatyisei hanty makuto qualifier for a room"

We laughed. We freshed up kwakubuda kuenda kune vanhu. Apa Joe chiname neni anga akutosekwa nana Baba Mia vachi mainini hameno henyu kuma 5pm takazobuda zvedu naJoe kuenda for a walk kurwizi

Takasviko gara pamatombo kwakubva aenda paYou tube kwakuridza kuRwizi by Betty Makaya na Jamal...

Shuwa taive kuRwizi rudo ruchitapira shiri dzichiimba nziyo . . .

We sat iye kumashure ini kumberi between his legs

Me " Thank you Joe for making me the happiest girl on earth it's a honour kuroorwa wandiremekedza and waremekedzawo my parents.... Mashoko anopera kuti ndokutenda sei but God knows how grateful I am... For that I love you"

Joe " You are welcome my queen. I am the happiest dude too. You accepted my proposal twice now I await to go down the aisle with you my love. Love has lead its way for us and it will continue. What I feel for you is real love and I have never felt like this before. In short I have loved but not this type of love . This love is just for you Manyara you are special to me"

Akadaro achindi kisser muhuro ndikatonzwa hangu kubaiwa kumagaro panga pashata

It's love in the air.... Let love lead tione

## **Chapter 21**

### ***Shez***

I went Saturday kwaGynae wangu akati ndiende for a scan. I hadn't been feeling well bp yanga ichikwira uku makumbo achizvimba. My Gynae had recommended bed rest but vanga vati ndimbonoitwa ultrasound scan timboona.

Ndanga ndatsvaga a Gynae kuGweru zvekuHarare I wasn't going zvangu. My mother was ever calling but ndaitya nhumbu yangu yanga yakuoneka... It was only time it would be all over ndaenda kwana Joe...

I went for the scan I was so happy kunzi I was expecting a baby boy... I went home ndichifara zvekuti...

Sunday evening I decided kumbo sendera Daddy Joe ma report ekuScan. When I opened my phone ndakatanga nekuenda kustatus that's when I came across status ya Daisy...

There were pics of Manyara and Joe at what seemed to be marooro a Manyara. Ndakarwadziwa zvisingate ndikatodonhedza misodzi this could have been me but it was Manyara...

Ndakambogaya kuti maybe ndanonoka ini but ndakaona kuti there was no perfect chance than pajekerere yes ipapo so that the world knows kuti ndine mwana waJoe that way hakuna anondirambira anyway I had all the evidence from the horses mouth.

Handina kuda zvangu kuzo mudenha zvangu nezve scan ndaizomuudza taenda kuHoneymoon on Saturday....

### ***Jonathan*** □ □

I have never been happy like this before and I had never seen Manyara so happy. Apa ndanga ndazvibatira mukadzi zvekuti munhu wese aingopa kutenda. I loved her with all my heart....

Takagara zvedu kuRwizi ne mudiwa wangu kuchidoka. Taitaura as she rested in my arms. Ndanga ndamunzwira tsitsi veduwe I could see she was now more relaxed kuRwizi than kumba I knew kumba anga achipeta muswe hake semuroora mutsva...

Me " Mangwana we are going back babie I need to be up to date ne everything chakarongeka ndisipo

Her " Xoo time hapachisina babie.

Me " I talked na choreographer ati anogona kutiona manheru so we practice our first dance. Vamwe vese hanzi vane a simple dance yavachaita zvesteps izvi handinyanyozvide

Her " Ok it's fine... we have a tight program remember futi Pastor vakati from Monday to Friday 2 hours due counselling session nema rehearsals emavows aya

Me "Pakaipa nhaka gore rino. Iyo ye 2 hours we just slot it in whilst running around"

Her " Yaaa... ummm ngatichidzokera its now dark...

Me " Ok but heyyy

Her " Heyyyy??

Me " Never mind"

Takasimuka kwakuenda zvedu kumba takanofara nevamwe kwakuzodeedzwa mumeeting yemuchato.... Sekuru, Baba Troy na Baba Mia were put in charge and vakanzi vabatane ne vanhu vekwana Tezvara kuti kuitwe 2 meeting this coming week..

Takabuda meeting ndobva ndafamba zvangu na Manyara kuenda kuimba yaGogo Matibire

Takavaona vakafara zvisingaite...

Gogo " Tiri kufara muzukuru wangu nhasi mandiitira zvimwe chokwadi. Chengetedzai rudo rwenyu musaregedze satani achipinda pakati wenyu. Joe urambe uchimuda Manyara uyu sekumuda kwawaita nhasi. Newewo Manyara. Chandasara nacho kuona muzukuru zukuru mwana waJoe ndinenge ndagonerwa chose.

Manyara " Maita basa Gogo nekundigamuchira"

Takazokurukura zvisihoma kwakubva ndaenda naye kuroom kwavo. Ndakasvika kuna Sue na Tete handina kuzomira I kissed her goodnight kwakubva ndaenda.

Vanhu vakararira pungwe chaiyo. Yanga iri dhindindi full time paruzevha...

Kuseni pandakamuka vanhu vanga vatonwa tea nekugeza zvese. Mai Troy ndovandakasangana nawo panze

Mai Troy " Dai maitawo takasika basa riri kumberi uko harina kumira mushe"

Me " Ok ndazvinzwa wamboonawo Manyara here"

Mai Troy " Anenge ana Mhamha kuseri uko... "

Ndakabva ndabva kwakuenda kwaanga ataura ndakasvika vakagara vese. Manyara airatidza kuti anga ageza zvake vachikurukura na Mhamha

Me " Morning morning"

Manyara " Mamuka sei"

Me " Mushe honey how are you this morning

Her " Great!!"

Mhamha " Time dzekumuka here idzi muri kumboziva here basa rakakumirirai uko... Chete wanga wajaira kuitirwa usipo

Vakadaro ndichigara paside pavo

Me " Ndiri kuziva zvangu but I overslept but zvangu ma 2 mins ndinenge ndapedza

Mhamha " Anyway usati waisirwa mvura na mbuya mutekede ava regai ndimbokuonai mese zve 2 mins

Ndakaseka zvangu kutarisa Manyara achinyara zvake. Nhumbu yake ndoyanga yabatwa manje...



Me " Mbuya mutekede nhai kkk"

Mhamha " Usade kushamisika nhema iwe kkk... Munoti hatizive here ndamunhu mukuru ini. Mbuya va Mia imi

I laughed zvangu...

Mhamha " Anyway ndangoti maybe ndingokusimbisai pazvese zvaitwa so far. Tiri kunamata satani haadi chakanaka his mission is to kill and destroy. But we can overcome the devil through prayer. Like Job... Mwari anogona kuti tiiswe pakuyedzwa but tikanamata mimwe miyedzo inouya isisina simba. Manyara azvitakura uyu dai ndakatoziva kubva kare tisina kuita zvese zvaitwa pano izvi taimbomira ndiri kutoty kuiti achakasimba here manje mwana wangu... but let's go and finish everything on Saturday. Joe umubatsire uregedze kumuremedza nebasa she needs to rest Saturday anga rware on the big day

Me " Ok Mhamha ndapanzwa"

She took our hand kwakubatanidza ne avo kuisa pamakumbo and began to pray. Munamato wacho was a strong prayer.

Manyara akazosimuka achinoisa mvura yangu yekugeza. Ndikasara ndikaudziridzwa zvenhumbi yaManyara iyoyo but she was happy zvavo...

Ndakageza ndakapedza. Akazouya kuroom kwangu kwandirongedzera zvinhu zvangu. Takaonekana nevanhu alot of people were going back. Mhamha na Daddy vakati vaizotevera the following day na Daisy na Joe l...

The journey to Harare was tiresome. But taifamba tichitaura nyaya.... Ini, Manyara Baba Troy na Mai Troy takaenda ne mota ya Baba Troy yakauya ina baba Mia. Baba Mia vakaenda ne kombi yaiva nana Tete yatakauya nayo.

Takapinda kuHarare kuma 7pm.

Baba Troy " Tsano monotisiya kumba moendesa Ambhuya mega ka

Me " Haisi nyaya mota ndokupai mangwana

Apo taizivana zvedu. Ndaitoda kunanga kumba kwedu zvaisaita kuti ndisvike Saturday ndisina kudya poto yangu it was a taboo...

Vakaseka zvavo.

Takanovasiya kumba kwavo kwakubva ndatora mota. Manyara akaramba kuuya kumberi hanzi ndoda kutambarara ko nharo ndaisada zvangu semunhu aiziva zvaaida.

Ndakananga kuGlen Lorne... Akasvika arara zvake so haana kuona kuti tanangepi ndakatoita wekumutsa tasvika that was after ndatoburutsa all her bags kuisa muroom mangu

Me " Babie chimuka tasvika"

Akamuka kwakushamisika

Her " Ko hatisati tasvika

Me " Kupi hanti this is your home here"

Her " Thought we were going to Ruwa

Me " Ndaneta tinoenda mangwana

Haana kuita nharo... I helped her out. I locked ma doors kwakumunyamura bridal kupinda naye mumba...

Aunty ndovakazo kiya door vakaenda kuguest wing kwaiva ne room yavo isu kubedroom kwangu.

Ndakamudzikisa mbolimbo yangu yanga yatova nehasha chaidza yamira kuti twii danda chairo...

I started to kiss her. Haana kumbo resister kutondibata musoro chaiko... I had missed her big time... Munoziva zvinoita nzara zvekuda kumboita romance izvo hazvibude cause unenge uchiita kubvira nezemo. She moaned as I kissed her. Ndakabvisa malips angu navo muhuro make I started to nibble on her neck ndichidzika. She was wearing a dress kwakubva ndavhura zip kutanga kudzikisa zip iya hembe ichibvisika zvayo. I quickly undressed her then I saw mazamu aye akomana. Body ya manyara so zvakaoma weduwe. Ndakabuditsa zamu mubraa kwakutanga to suck it she moaned out my name...

Ndakatanga kufamba naye toward the bed when I reached the bed ndakatanga kuzvibvisa jean rangi uku zamu ringori mumukanwa chete. Ndakamuita kuti tikwire pabed kwakubva ndaenda on top of her...

"Ndokumbirawo kubvisa t-shirt I want to feel you" akadaro in a sexy voice

I let her take it off. Paakapedza ndakadhumanhisa zviweti paye kwakubva atanga kutokoderera... Ndanga ndanzwa ini time yekumbotamba ndanga ndisina. Ndakamunama ne kiss kwakupatsanura makumbo ake ne gumbi ndokubva ndaita mbolimbo itsvage yega mwena wayo and haina kupotsa cause yanga yatoshamirwa... Kupinda kudai kwanga kwatota kuti tototo chaiko kuchitsvedzerera kuratidza kuti munhu anga ave ready... Heat yandakanzwa imomo handina kukwanisa kumira ndakandokodera zveshoma ndanga ndakutonzwama masperm kuuya zvakasangana kunakirwa nzara zvese ne ma moaning aManyara I couldn't even give her time ndakangoerekana speed yawedzera ndini uyo tsaaaa tsaaa tsaaa.... Ndakanyara👉

" Aaah watopedza!!"

Akadaro apa zvanga zvisina warning kana and she was still enjoying

Me " Sorry babie iiish ndanga ndakuvara"

Her " Ummm Joe"

Akadaro achida kundibvisa pamusoro pake... Ndakanyara kwakubva kuenda paside apa mbolimbo kutoita flat chaiyo...

Akabva pabed kwakunovhura monarch rake kwakutora a white cloth kuzvipukuta... She took another one ne ma intimate wipes kwakuuya naro pandiri kuti azondipukuta...

Akatanga kupukuta... I held her hand ndaona hangu kuti anga atsamwa...

" Sorry babie I will make it up to you"

Akambonyarara zvake kwakutsvedzemuka pandanga ndakamubata akuda kusimuka I quickly rose up kwakumugrabber...

" Saka hauchade kutaura neni here babie inga I am acknowledging kuti I am wrong wani. Come on Mai Matibire please"

Ndakaona zii. Kwakubva ndaunza muromo wangu pane wake. Akatanga adzvengesa ndokubva ndaita zvenharo but anga akatenser akazoresponder ndofunga zvanga zvanaka semunhu anga asara ane nzara...

" Zvinobhohwa zvawaita aaah"

Me " Inga ndati sorry you know what kugarisa kwaita kuti ndidaro shaa apa ndanga ndichingogumana newe saka hasha dzacho..."

Her " Zvekundisiya wandikwidza apa ndasara ndiri hanging

Me " I know you won't believe it neniwo handina kunyatsa kuguta zvandikurira... Hande tinogeza tipinde pa round chaiyo Mai JJ..

Her " Undisiye nenzara futi unondiona kkkk"

Me " Yes ma'am...."

I stood up kwakuenda naye ndiri kumashure iye ari mberi akabata tumatowel twake... Mbolimbo yangu kungo guma mazi bums aManyara ikabva yatomira futi. Takageza zvedu bhoo bhoo. Tapedza ndikati right ndoda kunyatsa kumupedzera next time haataure zvekusaguta futi kkk.

Takatanga kumudzvanya mazamu ake haana kutana kudairira akabva abata mbolimbo kwakundidhonzwa akaibata ndichitevera ndakakwidziswa pabed akati too late she was now in control. Ndakaitwa BJ yakapenga zvekuti I called her name hameno kangani... mbolimbo yanga yamira kuti twii kunge isina kumbokwira tsinga dzese dzachinyatsokuoneka ndichishandirwa zvangu... From there I decided kuti zvakwana ndini zviya ndaida kuita in control I made her sleep on her back and I came down on her I sucked her too bad. Kungotanga kuisa zvigumwe I think I hit the g-spot ndokuto tsatirwa mvura...she squirted in my face... ndakaseka asi she was busy screaming in enjoyment.... Handina kuda kumira zvangu ndakananzirira mvura iya pa pussy pachu and I was feeling good.... Anga aibva manje kwakubva ndaiisa zvayo kondas yangu she cried as I fucked her. Ndakatanga ndiri slowly until I made her lift her legs mudenga kwakumuiita deep thrusting where she called my name countless times and telling me to fuck her harder....

I changed position kwakumuita kuti akotame kwakuuya from behind mumazitako iwayo ndakakwiza munhu kwete mbinjana. Tese tanga takudikitira... but tainakirana too bad.

I lay on my back...

" Huya babie ride on your dick come on"

Ndakadaro achibva atouya pamusoro kwakubva aipfekera maihwe mbolimbo yakaitwa party nemwanasikana zvake... She came over and over again waitonzwa kuti she has reached it nekudeedzera nekuscreamer ndakatoti nhasi guard na Maid vanoti kwaroorewa shuwa...

I didn't want her to finish me like that kwakubva ndachinja gate I was now on top as I thrust we both moaned and came together....

Kana kuti ndizive takarara sei ndinganyepa it was now 8am when I woke up ndisina mukadzi mumagumbeze... I smelt the smell of breakfast and I knew it was her....

Ndichitotarisa zvangu app yangu baba Troy vachiti tisangane na 9am ndopaakapinda holding a tray she had already bathed I could smell that too.

Me " Morning my beautiful wife and today is the first morning tese uri mukadzi wangu

Her " Morning my love..."

Akandipa breakfast yangu ndainzwa kuzvibigger so.. I finished eating guess what she was holding a bowl of lacto kkkk

" Chigeza honey nditsvaire muno vana Tete Mai Troy vati na 9am "

Me " Ok and ndiri kutozviona ko wadii kundimutsa"

Her " Wanted you to rest"

Me " Damn don't you think it's the other way round unoda kuti nditukwa na Mhamha ka"

Her " Kkkk ndoda kuvaudza kuti warara uchindisandura husiku hwese"

Me " Kwaaa ndakanyatso kukuita mbinjana but you cried for more kutonditsamwira futi

Ndakadaro ndichitiza kwakutemwa nepillow...

Let's go for the wedding....

## **Chapter 22**

### **Manyara**

Ndanga ndamusuwa Joe ini. At least it was now one week left tinenge takugara tese. But munakiro wazvo ummm ndatonzwa kuti dai aswera akanyudza hake

Takazobuda takuenda kunosangana nana Mai Troy apa ziso rangu rakangotanga kupfuura neche pazasi... People say rikapfuura ne pasi uchachema but handina kuda kuzviisa mumusoro this week was my week and Saturday was my big day any girl would love to have a white wedding. I was so happy for Manyara sure happy she had done good.

We went kuma service providers akawanda. From cake to caterer to venue decor photographer kwese takakuenda... At 2pm we had finished those vamwe taivaona mangwana.

Takaparadzana nana Mai Troy ndichienda kuMeikles na Joe. He booked 2 full body massages for Thursday as well as ma facial treatment angu. We booked the lady aizouya kuRuwa kunondiita make up waitouya vari 2 kuitira vaperekedzi...

Takabva taphonera Pastor tichibooker 6pm to 8pm for the first conscelling session. Joe aida kuti tidzokere kumba before going to Ruwa but ndakaramba ini I knew he wanted kunoita lula Lula ko hanty anga achingondipuruzira puruzira...

Takaenda pa Flori buda tichibhadhara ma flowers ese including my bouquet ndaida hangu rema fresh flowers...

Takabva tananga kuRuwa kumba kwana Sue. We met the choreographer ikoko and started on the first wedding dance. Haina kutinetsa both of us were flexible zvekuti ndakatotenda mwari otherwise panga pakatoipa chaiko.... Kumba takasvika kuma 5.30pm vana Mhamha vanga varipo. Vanhu vamwe vanga vangoenda kudzimba kwasara vashoma...

Mhamha vakafara kuona Joe pane inini nhai kuita kunge Joe ndiye mwana wavo nhai. Ndakabika Tea faster ndikamupa nemascones kwakuzooneka takuenda kwaPastor

Takasvika tikatotanga kuitwa counselling yemarriage he started nekuti udza marules of marriage yedu vachiti hatifanirwe kuonekwa tiri off side. He talked zvakanwanda about the person akaisa marules was God so they needed to be respected. 2 hours dzakadarika sekuseka Joe akandiperekedza kumba...

Him " Mangwana ini ndiri kumbotanga nekuma abattoir na Baba Mia ndikabva ikoko I am going kuma Visa ne kubooker ma tickets I think I should be done by 11am I will drive here toita 2hrs na Pastor then toenda ku mota, Chariot ne police band  
Choreographer ati anosangana nesu na 6pm nevamwe vese kwana Sue ikoko

Me " Ok fine

Him " Umuke wakazorora mangwana babie

Me " Ndatone anxiety ndakuda kuti zvichingoitika zvipere Joe can't wait

Him " Don't worry my love it's almost over... Now give me my kiss ndiwane kuenda

Ndakaita seizvozvo kiss yacho kanga kasingori ka Kiss njee but kiss chaiyo svinu inomutsa zvirere. Ndini ndanga ndakutonakirwa ndakufunga kuti dai tangoenda kumba kwavo time dziye...

Him " Handei ndikusiye wamugate kwawakuenda ne kiss yako hakuna kumira mushe

Me " Kkk ndiwe wakungofungira aaah"

Him " Kuti kunyepa here apa waramba pandati hande kuGlen Lorne first"

Me " Iwe ndisiye zvangu chienda ndavemo mugate macho. Nyt"

Him " Nyt babie"

We kissed again kwakubva aenda zvake. Akasviko bvunzwa na Mhamha hanzi wamusiyepi..

Me " Yuwii asi manga muchida arare pano suu"

Her " Ko chinomutadzisa chii mukwasha wangu. Ndiye atova mwana wangu pano hanty iwe watova vekwaMatibire here"

Ndakaseka zvangu. Ndakageza kwakubva ndadya food yangu ndokunorara.

Mangwana acho ndakanyatsakumuka kuma 10am chaiko ko kuneta ke zvakaoma. Sue ndiye akatondimutsa.

Her " Dai nhasi wambozorora shuwa... Ini nezuro ndakatoswera ndakarara chaiko zvinhu zvekupa mvura ibasa chairo riya aiwa kana"

I also felt the same way too nyama dzaitondirwadza.

Me " Taura hako kuneta chaiko apa Monday ndakazorara ku Glen Lorne haa ndakatopinza busy chaiyo na Joe"

Her " kkkk anga ane hukasha hanty anga ane nguva here and ndofunga wakapfida kkk"

Me " kkkk haudaro shaa zvakaoma wena. But Joe anozonyanya'

Her " Yuwii ndozvavari vese varume kungoti une nhumbu chete saka zvakurema kkk"

Me " Hameno shaa"

Ndakazoonza kuti hope hadzina ndima plus kuzororora hakuna zvazvinondibatsira apa wedding ne muswe Saturday.

Takazoita all the errands e that day na Joe. And kana muridzi asipo zvinhu zvinotooneka the man was around and things were changing. Ndakazonzi kuseni I was going to be airlifted ne helicopter kuenda ku Venue. Changa changosara kuziva kuti ndiri kutorwa papi pachokwadi. Apa wainyatsakuona kuti he was doing everything wholeheartedly and with love for me. Kutaura chokwadi Joe loved me and so did his family everyone treated me as if I was a queen izvo handidi kunyepa.

Thursday takamukira ku Meikles for our body massages. Takaitirwa muroom one na Joe apa ndainzwa jealous kumuona achibatwa ne mumwe munhu aah.... I think akazvona hake kwakuti kumusikana uya dzidzisawo my wife how to do this kwakubva ndanzi babie huya.

Zvakaoma zva Joe I helped out his massage and he also helped do mine. Takaitwa Pedicure tese it was nice we enjoyed. I also had facial treatment.... Unombonzwa zviri bhoo nyama dzabatwa batwa.

Takazobva takuenda kwamufundisi. Takangoita 2 hour dzedu kwakuzoenda kuma dances aya. Everyone was there we finished late..

Joe akanondisiya kumba kwakubva azoenda zvake anga ana Shad.

Friday was a very busy day chaiyo. So we woke up very early. Tarie anga arara achigadzirwa musoro wake actually vese nana Tete vanga vauya. Ndakabuda kuma 7am na Mhamha Sue na Ane kuenda kutown. Ndaida kugadzirisa mhamha na Ane musoro. Then hairdresser iyeye ndiye aizogadzira Mai Ane kumba zvese na Mhamha Matibire futi so it was going to be a busy day for us.

Takasiya vana mhamha mutown kwakubva tabuda kuenda kuVenue tikanoonana nana Daddy Matibire nana Joe na Baba Troy everything was set for the day kwanga kwangosara mafinal touches. Takabva tatoita ma rehearsals ne vaperekedzi vanga varipo.

Joe akazoti achauya kuRuwa Manheru mheni mari dzana Tete but maskati kuchaenda baba Mia ne muriwo hanzi wekuti vanhu varikuuya vazodya. Zvinhu zvizhinji zvanga zva in order takaparadzana ikoko nadakuenda kutown na Sue. We took hairdresser kuenda kwaMai Ane then from there baba Ane vanga vati vachazomuendesa kwana Joe kunoruka Mhamha. Ini ndakabva ndaenda kutown kunogadzirwa nzara dzangu uku sue aigadzirwa musoro ne nzara.

Pakawana 6pm tanga tapedzwa kwakutakurana na hairdresser kuenda naye kumba ndaifanirwa kuzorukirwa kumba.

Pamba pedu panga pakawandwa like always mai mufundisi vakatora vamwe uku Sekuru Baba Brian vachitorawo vamwe.

### **Jonathan.** □ □

A wedding can really be hectic hey but I just thank my family hapana asina kumira mira. Friday pandakabva kuVenue ndakananga kuAirport na Baba Troy kunotori Tete Mai Daisy ne mhuri yavo vanga vauya kuWedding. My boss from America and team yeku America nad Barbados were also coming but Harare office vakati ndovachanovatambira. I was the happiest man kuteverwa ne delegation munhu ukaita zvakanaka unenge vazviitira chokwadi.

Me “ Welcome I hope mava ne a nice journey’

Tete “ Aripi makoti wangu kani shuwa munga uya mega muchikonewa kuuya na Manyara here aaah kkk”

Me “ Aaah ari busy uyo tozoenda manheru muchinomuona pamunoendesa zvirango zvekupfekedza zvana Tete izvo”

Tete “ Chokwadi cause hazvitoite kuti ndisamuone before muchato kkk”

Haaa Tete vaifarira Manyara weduwe. Takabva tikanovasiya kumba kwakubva ndabatana na Shad kwakunogerwa zvedu. When we were done takambodzokera futi kuVenue. I was looking forward to seeing Manyara manheru. Baba Troy vakauya kumba kuma 6pm.

Him “ Tsano gadzirirai tiende nana Tete kwaAmbhuya”

Me “ Ok regai ndipfeke jacket zvangu”

Ndakanotori jacket kwakubuda na Baba Troy. Vana Tete vakapinda ma baba Mia.... Tave munzira Ndakabva na Phonerwa na Mhofu wekuHarare office akati ndiuye kuzoona ma boss angu kuMeikles

hanzi vati vanoda kundiona. Ndakamboita nharo kuti hazviite cause ndaida kuenda ne vamwe but he insisted kuti hazvizoita.

Me " Haaa vanhu vekubasa uko akomana zvinoita here kuti nditange kunoona maboss first then tozoenda uko"

Baba Troy " No problem hanty iwe hauna basa ne program iyo here regedza vanoita its wise to see ma boss acho first"

Me " But babie rangu ndoda kuriona ini"

Baba Troy " tibvirei apa Tsano imbozorodzai mwana vevanhu chengerai kusvodzesa babie mudiro wenyu stonyeni uyu ummm

Ndakaseka zvangu. Takataura dzakawanda tichienda. Ndakazoona kuti Yoooh ko hatisvike here

Me " Ko Tsano zvamakuramba muchitenderera wani ko why use this road "

Him " Kana kumbozviisa mumusoro kujaira road yekubasa wena"

Me " Haaa but mabaiza shuwa going all this way kutenderera manje game yenyu ndaiona moda ndisaende kuRuwa manje ndorara ndamuona kkkk"

Him " Kkkk kana ko ndingakusungei here kkk"

Takazosvika pa Meikles pachu. Kwakuphonera Mhofu zvikanzi huyai kuconference room kwakuenda ikoko. Ndichingovhura door ndakatambirwa ne "Surprise!!!"

Ndakavhunduka these people soo I began to laugh kana ivo vakaseka.... Kumberi kwangu were gentleman akomana nicely dressed gentlemen. Ndakapinda mukati wanikwe mune decor vakuru pakanzi it's a bachelor's party for Joe then mapic akaiswa imomo emapeche emagaro ne emazamu . KuFront kwanga kwakaiswa pic raManyara full body pic rakakura chiri chistand alone banner like chakacuttwa chichitedzera body yake.... Ndakazunguza musoro and in front of me was my cousin Mukudzei Musande.... We hugged.

Muku " Wazviita ka bro this is excellent and I love her curves"

Akadaro achibata chibanner chiye we laughed. I saw my boss and colleagues and greeted them before I took my seat... Ndichida kugara so DJ kwakuisa mabedroom sounds pamusic kkkk evanhu vari kuitana...

Baba Troy " Tsano nhasi munokwira chidhori ichi no Manyara tonight.

Me " But hamudaro mungagadzire mukadzi wangu kudai haaa boys newewo Simba hey Brian"

Vanga vauya kuzogara neni.

We all laughed.

The program began and it was so interesting vanhu vachitaura ma experiences avo nemababie and their wives... Guest of honour was Mukudzei Justin Musande my cousin.

He spoke about a Real Man ummm I was motivated with what he said...



" A real man will stand up for his family. A real man will love only his wife and maintain his integrity. Having a side chick simply means you have completely lost integrity.... Love your wife.... spoil her make her a queen have respect for her. Remember the most important dates of her life.... A real man is a father he is a responsible family man. Hatidi murume anozoweterwa paGrave pake nevana vachiti he deserves kuweterwa cause he was a useless father. Be the head of the home. Now when it comes to Lula Lula my bro mukadzi haasi mai vako mukadzi haasi hanzvadzi yako drill that borehole shamwari drill it zvekuti unosiya munhu akaguta kwete kuita nungo. Drink from the borehole there are some tasty juices anobuda imomo my guy... when you drink that juice haufe wakada kutarisa umwe munhu zvekare. "

There were great teachings and I enjoyed zvekuti...

Takazoita fellowship and eating... Zvakazopera kuma midnight. Ndakuenda kumba tomorrow was a very busy day for us....

### ***Shez***

Ndakaphonera Tete vangu ndaida kuwana anondiperekedza ko zvaizoita here kuenda ndega...

☺☺☺

Me : Hello Tete

Her : Eeh urisei mwana waSimon

Me : Mwenewazvo munatwoo imi

Her : Ko ndadini nhai. Ko wakazotii nenhumbu yako

Me : Nguva yakwana Tete it's now time manje

Her : Nguva yei hanty akati haazvizive here

Me : Ndakuda kuenda manje

Her: Kuenda kupi kwaunoenda ipapo wakatononoka

Me : Handina this was the perfect time I was waiting for Tete.

I explained to her my plan vakaseka

Her : ukati hauroyi here iwewe

Me : Huroyi hwapinda papi ndiri kungoda kuti vanhu vazive kuti nhumbu ndeya Joe ndakamupa mukana but akaratidza kuti haadi izvozvo saka todini.

Her : Haaa pakaipa saka tosangana kupi...

Me : Ndinokuudzai later nhasi Tete

Her : Ok mwana wehanzvadzi...

Hatina kutaura zvinoenda kure. Yaaa this was my time...

What's Shez plan and will it work on the love bird's... Will Joe be able to put enough security... It's obvious she will come but will she succeed let's find out

## **Chapter 23**

### **Bruce**

Mainini Manyara vanga varoorwa I was happy for her. She had done well. My wife was equally happy zvake for Manyara but ane kamwe ka attitude kanga anako. I knew hangu kuti maybe inyaya yecondition yake. She so much wanted kunoita chiroora ne her sister considering how close they are but her situation wouldn't allow her. Soon after the ceremony she told me she wanted to go home although I had suggested kuti ambogara ne vamwe kumba kwana mhamha.

We went back home. 2 days later ndanga ndatobva zvangu kubasa iri Monday. I found her kulounge achiona TV ega she was actually waiting for me kuti tidye. Ndanga ndadelayer nenyaya yekubsa. Kwanga kune meeting.

Me “Hey babie how are you”

She kept quiet.

Me “ Mai Ane hello”

Haana kupindura akangoramba akatarisa TV. Semunhu aiziva munhu wake through the counsellors ndakambomupa time. Ambhuya vakauya kulounge thus muninina waAmbhuya vatanga tichishanda navo.

Me “ Maswera sei”

Her “ Taswera maswerawo kwaswera sei kumabasa”

Me “ Kwaswera zvako uko. Ko vaswera sei Mai Ane na Prince”

Her “ Vaswera zvavo. Mai Ane asi hamusi kuona mwamuna here”

She kept quiet. Takatsonyana kuti tisiye zvakadaro. Vakanotora mwana vakauya naye. Kwakubva zvangu ndatanga kutaura nemwana wangu.

Me “ Pee pee ko whats wrong with mhamha iwe unenge unonetsa mukadzi wangu iwe”

I was talking zvangu naye ndichida kudrawer attention ya Mai Ane. But when I kept talking and ndichibiridzira kumutarisa I then saw her crying. Ndakadana maid kwakumupa mwana then I went paari.

Me “ Can we talk babie... In the bedroom”

She just nodded.

I wheeled her in her wheelchair kuenda kubedroom... Takapinda I sat pa bed.

Me “ Whats the matter my love”

Haana kupindura akaramba akanyarara

Me “ You cant just keep quiet babie talk to me shaa”

Akatanga kuchema zvekuchema zviya ndakambonyarara kwakusimuka kuenda kutoilet I was pressed. Ndichiita wee ndakanzwa a loud bang kwakubuda ndichimhanya kwakuwana Lovely ari pasi..

“ What!!!! babie what are you doing nhai”

She had tried to get out of her wheel chair.

Me “ Lovely ka unoda kundiparira ngozi here iwewe whats the meaning of this!!!!

I lifted her up kwakumuisa pa bed.

Me “ Now I demand to know whats wrong and why you are acting like this??

Her “ Wanonoka uri kupi Bruce”

Me “ Come on babie didn't I text you kuti I am running late I had a couple of meetings”

Akaramba akanyarara kwakuzoti

Her “ You are lying”

Me “Come on so where was I???”

Her “ Une munhu wauri kuona”

Ndakapera power to be honest I had not thought along those lines. And I wasn't even with any lady

Me “ You are imaging things Lovely I am not seeing anyone my love you are the love of my life”

Her “ Don't lie to me Bruce. Uri kurarama nei ipapo. You are a man. Before my accident you always told me haudi kushaya sex so where are you getting sex from its obvious you are seeing some body cause I cant give you sex”

It was true we were not being intimate. The Doctor had said I couldn't have sex with her until a certain time well actually she was paralysed from waist down wards but there was a 80% chance that nekufamba kwe time she may gain a sense of feeling. Women are different from Men when it comes to paralysis the chances are very high but vaingoti degree of damage ndoyaivanetsa kuti if she doesn't heal of some of the issues she suffered ndopanogona kunetsa. But I wasn't bothered zvangu If she only knew I wasn't even thinking about Sex yacho how could I my heart was just over burdened to go there

Me “ Who says I am thinking of Sex??? Babie we are going through this together I am emotionally stressed just as you are. Your healing is my healing too”

Her “ But you are a man Bruce.... I just wish this happened kare at least waigona kutora hako Manyara as your wife I wouldn't mind”

Me “ What!!! Lovely don't go there please. No one not even Manyara can replace you. I am not even sexually connected to Mainini Manyara her role is that of a Mainini not a sexual partner. Ndokumbirawo tichinyarara nyaya iyi please”

Her “ Ok but I....

Me “ No but's please

Ndakabva ndabatidza TV and she knew when I did that nyaya yaitofanirwa kupera. ....

### **Manyara** 🧐

I was looking forward to see zvangu Joe although Sue kept saying it's a taboo kuti Groom aone bride a night before their wedding. Haada ndezvake izvo myths after myths kuvanhu vatema zviriko nekuvarungu kwese hahahaha...

Ndakazoonza Tete Mai Daisy vauya nevamwe hameno mari dzana Tete kudini. I was so happy to see her...

Tete "Wakandigonera manje munhu iwewe. Dai uri kuziva mufaro wandinawo so

Me " Kwanga kurisei kumhiri

Her " Kutsvene uko. You shall meet the whole family ndauya nawo vese. Iii ndafara kani

Vakadaro vachindihugger over and over again. Vanhu vekwaMatibire vaifara and vaizviratidza wanyatsonzwa kuti munhu ari kurevesa kubva pakadzika pemoyo wake wese...

Vakazopedza ndikavaperekedza haikona makiss aya kkk apa Joe wacho kana kuwoneka zvake. Ndakatozonzi na Daisy ane bachelor's party it was a surprise....

Handidi kunyepa hope hadziuye nyore apa vanhu Havana kutorara vachigadzirira zvemuchato ari kurukwa pano arikugadzirwa nzara. Ari ku ironer.

We then had a evening photo shot mubedroom ma Mhamha nemabridesmaid we had ma morning gown akanaka e peach ne ma morning shoe acho. Ini zvangu zvanga zviri zve White. We sat takagara takabhara 4 ini ndiri pakati. Magown nemamorning shoe takatengerwa na Tete Mai Daisy.

Takatorwa mamwe tichiisana make up pamwe tichifamba zvedu mubedroom imomo. We were going to have mamwe maphotoshot mangwana acho.

Ma Bridesmaid akarara kumba kwana Sue ko pamba pedu was a full house chaiyo. Ini na Sue we slept mubedroom Ma Mhamha ndakatoita zvekumanikidzwa kurara kwacho kuma lam

### **Wedding Day** 🧐

#### ***\*Manyara Mutambara and Jonathan Matibire\****

I couldn't just believe that this was the day that the Lord had made. Mwari wanga wazviita zvekare... i was just too nervous ndainzwa kufara zvapakfurikidza....

Ndakadya breakfast.  
Ndikageza ndikapedza.

After bathing we had a photo shot ne ma bridesmaid angu. We wore ma short ewhite ne ma t-shirts. The bride maids wore eblack akanzi Bridal team kumberi kumashure paback pakanzi Bridesmaid kumusana then zita pamagaro apo

I wore a purple one. Yakanzi Bride. Pamagaro yakanzi Manyara wa Joe.. Takanotorwa mapic kuroad apa we were wearing ma push. Tichitorwa kuroad kudaro uyo Nicho pfee zvake. Akangoshama akamira zvake. Isu tanga takuita zvesvoto.

Takazopedza kwakupinda mumba. And we started dressing. I was now waiting for Mai Pastor kuti vachiuya ndaitonakidzwa hangu nekuona ma babies vachipfeka ne vasikana vakuru.

Pakauya Mhamha Mai Pastor. Sue anga apedza kwasara ini na Ane. Takatangawo kupfekedzwa...

Tete " Joe nhasi anochema ndati uri kubuda Manyara zvekuti.

Mai Ane "Taurai henyu Tete a perfect bride I am loving this.

It took time but ndakazopedza. Mota dzaititakura dzakauya. Ini ndaipinda mu Hammar Lino. Munoziva zvinoitika mu location ka. Munhu wese akabuda vachiona Hammar Limo yakaparker paGate pedu. Kupinda yakatadza. Uku vaperekedza vaikwana imomo then dzimwe mota ma D4D ne ma Benz aivepo kutakura hama. Pakapururudzwa kani. Ndichinopinda mu Limo. Mota dzakarohwa kusvika kuGlamis Arena ndokwandakakwirira Helicopter na Ane na Sue.

Takambotendedzwa Harare kwete mbinjana takamirira kuti mota dzisvike ku Borrowdale Country Manor.

### **Jonathan** □ □

It was a perfect night zvayo and we really enjoyed. Missing my babie chete. But I know from tomorrow night she will be all mine and ndomuonera pandada.

We reached home ingori heki heki aripano ane zvake. Iyo noise kani vamwe vaingorarira kudya chaiko. Team kumusha yanga ya lander zvekare apa vanhu vaifara sei.

Kuseni ndakamuka kugadzirira kuGuest wing ndine team rangu. Takamboita ma photo shots zvedu wearing ma black morning gowns anga atengwa na Tete Mai Daisy. We wore futi ma Tshirts ne ma short. After that takanopfeka. Brian akazouya kuzondiona ne nyaya yaShez

Brian "I think I have done justice in terms of security man I just hope nothing goes wrong... Haapa pinde"

Me " Thanks hey iiish but whether she fails to come but I need to sort out this mess

Him " Wotozotsvaga wekuudza munhu mukuru and resolve cause ndotyia kuti mainini vakazoziva vega marriage inoita ma cracks iyi. Cause haasi kuzodzora tsvimbo Shez wabantu kkkk

Me " Ok let's get today over and done with tozoona

My Parents called me for some lecture when I was done dressing. Ndakapinda mubedroom mavo.

Dad " Right ndokunonzi kugona uku mwana wangu. You have done me proud. Please watokura zvazvadai and mune disadvantage yekuti makutoenda kwenyu mega. Mukadzi haarohwe and unoda kuita moyo murefu... pano na Joe I maiva ne madifferences enyu nezvamaiwirirana. Manyara na Joe I vakatosiyana. Manyara ane kwaakakurira ane mahabits aka. You need to be patient with her as she learns zvaunoda nezvausingade. Teach her zvinyoro nyoro with love and haa resiste but ukatonga nedemo hauna chaunobura maari. Iwewewo dzidza ku adjuster kune zvinhu zvausingakwanise kuchinja maari zvimwe you just tolerate. Ini pandakaroora my first wife nekuda kwemakuriro edu ndaitokwira pachemba kuti ndiite pooh ndakatsika pa seat. Vaipopota vagopopota vagopopota but

ndaisachinja until vakungosiya zvakadaro ndakaita time ndichidaro but ndakazooka ndega kuti hazviite kwakutanga kuita chaizvo but you see she tolerated me and when I saw her anyarara my mind began to work.... ndoda mugarisane zvakadaro. I talk from experience zvinhu zvidiki diki zvino kanganisa marriage yenyu but I don't want you to be like me. One wife iyeye kusvika mukufa mwanangu...

Mum " True zviri kutaurwa na Baba vako. Isu takutoziva kuti wedu mwana atova Manyara hatichisina mwana mukomana anonzi Joe. We only have Baba Troy semwana komana. Varume ndimi mune problem yekusazorekera kuside remukadzi. Ini hangu Joe handidi zvangu kunzwa Mai Manyara vachichema nekushaya sipo kumba uko. You must make sure varikuwana zvese cause munhu akakuzvarira mukadzi wako uyu...

Me " Ndiri kunzwa Mhamha na Daddy I don't intend to disappoint you.

Dad " That's my boy...

We hugged each other. Mhamha prayed kwakubva tabuda...

Ndakanopedzisa pedzisa and then we were done and on our way....

Takasvika kwatova ne vanhu and I could see kuti security was tight. Thanks to Brian.

Takaenda muground and there was a red carpet yanga yakaiswa muground. We were now waiting for the helicopter.... The Bridesmaid arrived everyone took their positions as we were ready to welcome my bride.

Ndakaona Tezvara vakachena fani vese na Tsano Mutsa ndovanga vachozonditambidza mukadzi...

The helicopter arrived and balloons were released mudenga as it landed...

We were standing half way the red carpet. Yakaita standstill ichibva yadzimwa. Then music was played as she descended.... Pakaridzwa *\*Do You\** by Audius Mutawarira

Akatambirwa ne her Dad. Apa ndaitonzwa my whole body kudaira chaiko she was looking beautiful zvekuti...

They walked together... Vati fambei Tezvara vakatambidza Tsano. Tsano vakafamba na Manyara until vasvika pandiri ndakapfugama ne team yangu yese kwakurova gusvu ndokutambidzwa mukadzi wangu....

Vanhu vakaridza mhururu chaiyo kwakubva tafamba kuenda patainoita ceremony.

Takasvika paye kwakubva tamira....

Pastor " Tese ngatigarei pasi ndisare ne vaviri ava"

Everyone took their seats...

Pastor " This is good... imbopururudzai futi vana Tete uko"

Vakapururudza vanhu vakafara...

Pastor " Now takanyarara tese... Ndinoti pane here angaite chikonzero kuti vaviri ava vasabatanidzwe nhasi. Kana aripo ngaataure ikozvino or ngaabve anyarara nekusingapere...

Vanhu vese vakanyarara takanzwa kukosora munhu wese achibva acheuka wanikwe.....□□□□



## Chapter 24

*\*At The Wedding\** 🌹👰🤵

**Jonathan** ☐☐

“Hakuna anopikisa Mufundisi ngazvienderere mberi ndini Mbuya va Jojo uyu adai kundivigira muzukuru akanakisa chaizvo...”

Vakadarao Gogo vachikosora... vanhu vese vakaseka kwakuridza mhururu nemuridzo.... Phewww I signed.... Akomana kana une mhosva ka anenge ari maone. Ndanga ndapera basa chaiko. I was glad this part was over

Pastor “ Aaah Gogo vatipa bvumo... Chitarisanai tione.”

Ndakatarisana na Manyara and she just looked beautiful zvake mukadzi wangu. I couldn't wait for the moment to kiss the bride.

We did our official marriage vows. Ndini ndakatanga iye akazotevera. Vanhu vachipururudza. Tapedza we went on to do zve ma rings.

Pastor “ This is good hama dangu pano pakaita kupfimbana ne kudanana nhasi tiri kudyiswa mabonzo. Ndiri kunzwa kufara hey..... Now its time for you kuti muudzane zviri pamoyo tinotanga newe Joe”

“ Manyara Manyara ummm ndinopererwa”

Vanhu vakaseka

“My love my everything. From the very first time we met kunhamo kuya uchindigezesa maoko I knew that this was her the one my heart had been searching for. That very moment my heart skipped a beat. Kukupfimba kwakandirwadza shaa ndisingazive hangu kuti waisada here kana kuti waida kundiomesera zvangu... Imboudzawo vanhu kuti chii chaizvo babie..”

Vanhu vakafa nekuseka kkkkk

Manyara “ Ndiwewo ungangoti wasangana nemunhu panhamo wotomuda here???”

Me “Kkkk I understand you there my love ( \_Vanhu vakati woow\_) However I was happy that day kuKariba when you accepted my proposal. You made me the happiest man ever my own mother can confirm ( \_Halleluyah!!! vakadeedzera Mhamha\_)... The road wasn't that smooth but in me I knew love would lead the way for us... I am here today to promise you the world my love, Zvese zvaunoda ndinokuitira ne moyo wangu wese if it means climbing the highest mountain I will do it my love. Kukuwana kwakandinetsa and letting go will never be an option. Today I wed you Manyara my Love and bestfriend. I love you”

Vanhu vakaombera maoko ne kupururudza vachifara zvisingaite. She was smiling. I was happy..

Pastor “ Aiwa tazvinzwa vaMatibire kuti mwanasikana akakurwadzai mukupfimba shem, Izvo ka izvo Mai vangu vaudzeiwo baba ava zviri pamoyo wenyu havachagone kumira ava program ipfuurire mberi”

Vanhu vakaseka. Apa Manyara ainyara sezita rake

Her “ I really wondered what made you like a girl panhamo of all the places. Seriously ndaitoti it’s a joke until Aunt Daisy tricked me for an outing to Kariba. Can’t really say I didn’t have feelings for you but I was in one difficult situation. Pressure yako ndoyakaita kuti nditi Yes to your dating proposal ( \_Vanhu vakatanga kuseka\_) But ironically when we parted from Kariba trip I began to miss you. I couldn’t sleep I knew my heart had found a missing piece. The rest its now the past.. For sure Love has led the way but what I want you to know Jonathan Matibire is you are the best thing that has happened to Manyara Mutambara. You are like oxygen that I breathe handidi kukushaya ( \_Woow everyone was like Woow\_). I loved you then, I love you now and I will forever love you...”

Vanhu vakapururudza

Pastor “ Izvi zvakanaka izvi. Manje muri kure hamusi kuona kuti pano ndikanonoka panofa munhu... Let me take this oppotunity to say Mr Matibire may you Kiss your Bride”

Ndopanodiwa ne vanhu ka ipapo apa ma camera emaphone aka atobatwa.

Pakatanga kuridzwa Shania Twain.. *From this moment*

*From this moment life has begun  
From this moment you are the one  
Right beside you is where I belong  
From this moment on  
From this moment, I have been blessed  
I live only, for your happiness  
And for your love, I give my last breath  
From this moment on  
I give my hand to you with all my heart  
I can't wait to live my life with you I can't wait to start  
You and I will never be apart  
My dreams came true because of you  
From this moment, as long as I live  
I will love you, I promise you this  
There is nothing, I wouldn't give  
From this moment on*

I gently unveiled my Wife pakafariwa kani as I gently kissed her with passion. Ndakaitawo ka record kangu ke 1 and a half minutes vanhu vachifara kani ndakangonama muromo iwoyo...

After that we went and signed our marriage certificate. And lit our candle as we gave back our mother's the life we shared with them and to tell the world that we are officially 1.... It was done kani...

**Manyara** 

Ndainyara zvangu apa Joe otoita zvake kuramba akanamira pa kiss here.

Pastor “ It is my honour as a marriage officer and Pastor to official present to you Mr and Mrs Jonathan Matibire”

Pakapururudzwa as we were handed over our marriage certificate.

Takanzi tifambe muvanhu tichivaratidza ma rings edu. People were very excited apa inini nzara yanga yachibata zvino.. Mukufamba I noticed Garry arimo as one of the guests, Joe wasn't happy but nhai unga controller munhu here it wasn't my fault and I don't even know where he got the invite. Tipei ndakamuona na Hubby wake zvekare. Taisataura hedu ne vanhu kwanga kuri kungofamba. When we were done our Parents and pastors were called up to bless our union. We knelt down kwakubva tanamatirwa. Takapedza kwakubva vaparidza zvavo mufundisi.

After the preaching we went kwakubva taita cake ceremony. When we were done takabva tabuda kuenda kuma photos. Joe aifara kani wanyatsakuona kuti ari over the moon, Izvo zvaifadzawo.

We had our photos taken ende zvaiva classical the way they were being taken. Takabva takuenda kunochinja kumba kwa Sekuru va Joe vaigara mu Borrowdale. We went tiri mu Limousine.

Joe “ Nhasi wandigonera babie lets celebrate ne champagne”

Me “ Kkkk aah asi uri kukanganwa ndina Joe junior and handinwe”

Joe “ Just for today kani horaiti mbinjana”

Ndakatora and we made a toast to our love. Ndakangoita sip and handina kuifarira mheni smell akazoti siya.

We eventually reached and we changed into the second attire. Takadzokera tiri mu horse drawn chariot vaperekedzi vari muLimo apa vanhu noise kani vakabudikira pa roof top. Kana Sue waizomuziva kuti ane nhumbu ipapo.

Joe “ Ko Boss Garry vauya sei”

Me “ kkk babie handitozive ini anyway lets not make an issue about him. We are now married”

Him “ Xoo babie ngaatokuvara zvake and ndoda kukubata zve svoto”

Takaseka zvedu

### **Jonathan** □ □

It was a lovely time and I was happy to have the love of my life besides me.... Haa zvangu zvanga zvaita kani.

Takasvika kuVenue vanhu vakaita ma dance kkk ndaiseka zvangu nekutadza ko zvakaitwa nguva diki. Takapinda and we were served with lunch. Ndakagara kudaro.... Baba Troy came kwandiri and whispered “Hande panze”

I stood up kwakubuda nawo kuenda kuseri kwe Tent. Takaramba tichifamba until we got far from the people...

Him “ Tsano whats this”

Vakandipa a letter it read..

Dear Doctor

Kindly tell the groom kuti you confirmed by pregnancy for him and I am here and everyone is going to know

*\*Sharon Kays\**

Ndakaita weak. Baba Troy vakabata musoro....

“ Tsano don't tell me that this is true please don't “

Me “ It's not Tsano... I mean I don't even know if its mine or not and besides it was a one night thing I have been telling her kubvisa but haasi kuda”

Murume mukuru akapererwa akabata musoro akabata musana...

“ Haaa Fuck you tsano!! what is this mhani manga makanyararirei nhai imi. What do you think will happen if this time bomb is blown off umo you are not serious”

Hana yanga yanga yakurova chaiko I was done

“If we were not here ndaikurovai chokwadi this is disaster now how do I locate her here. Ndatambidzwa this note ne kamwana panda verenga I tried to look for mwana uya but she disappeared. Do you have her number ndimbotaure naye maybe anobuda muvanhu umo”

Me “ But apinda sei I have tight security these people I am not paying them”

Baba Troy “ This is not the time mamamira muchato tsano if she blows the bomb izvozvi ku vanhu vakagara apa you have succeeded in a very early divorce record breaker inotopinda mu Guinness world records and your reputation is ruined besides that vanhu vari umo vese vanokudha manyoka nhasi rega uone

Munoziva Tsano vanga vachiwedzera kundipinza fear chaiyo..

Me “ Handina kana number yacho ane ma number hobho and I was just blocking”

We saw Mai Troy coming.

Baba Troy “ Let me try to deal with this na Daisy andipe number. Dzokerai but hey all the best

Vakabva vasvika

Mai Troy “ Groom ngaanogara pasi mhani chiiko... and you look like you have seen a ghost is every thing ok”

Baba Troy “ Very fine. Thanks tsano”

Ndakabva ndadzokera but I was now burdened. Munoziva unogara hako but ndanga ndakangotarisa muvanhu imomo kuti pamwe I could locate Shez. But security iyi ka mudhosvo chaiwo.

Manyara “ Is everything ok hun you don't look too well”

I held her hand if only she knew zvake

Me “ I am ok babie I am fine”

Kuzvisimbisa chaiko...

Zvipo zvakatanga kudeedzerwa. My parents vakandipa a House ku Borrowdale, my siblings kuside kwamhamha vakabvisa \$500 usd each, kuside kwa Daddy vakabvisa bulk \$1000. Baba na Mai Troy vakabvisa \$2500 usd, Tete Mai Daisy and family \$1000 plus a 2 weeks paid trip to Mauritius. Daisy

na Joe I vakabvisa \$400. Vekubasa kwangu vakabvisa \$1000 from work mates and \$5000 from FAO. Vamwe vese vaingobvisa ma Rtgs ne ma usd.

From Manyara's side. Her Father vakabvisa \$1000 rtgs, Her Mother vakabvisa maLeather sofa, Baba and Mai Ane vakabvisa \$1000 usd plus 52inch Plasma TV, Sekuru baba Brian vakabvisa \$500 usd, vamwe vese vaingobvisawo mari...

We had our first dance together. My mind wasn't pamuchato ndaitya and hana yangu yairova. Takapedza then kwakuzoita official wedding dance ne vaperekedzi vedu. It was really nice though.

Baba Troy vanga vakungomira mira but there was no Shez until tatopedza the wedding. Vanhu vakatanga kuwoneka vachienda zvavo. Vanga vangosara neve both families ne vamwe vashoma but vekubasa ne vazhinji vacho ve family vanga vakubuda vatove kuma carpark. DJ and angosiya music ichiplayer.

Ndanga ndakutaura na Tete va Manyara ndakamira na Tete Mai Daisy na Manyara pakati pe tent pakanyarara music kwakutanga kuplayer voice.

"Hie Joe and Manyara of cause. I know Joe you are busy kutsvaga ndiri pai but haundione until I am done. Now listen to me carefully everyone. ( *\_Vanhu vakamira I knew that this was the end of the world this voice was Shez\_* ) I am Sharon and I am pregnant for Joe."

Manyara "What!!"

Shez started laughing "Very sorry dear I didn't want it to be like this but yes I am and he knows. Listen to this"

### *\_Audio\_*

"Nhumbu iyoyo ibvise zvako if you know whats best for you. Both us know kuti it was a mistake saka ito kanganwa"

"How do you expect me to forget a night like that.. Please Joe I have always loved you"

"Bullshit mhani usandinetse you know I am dating Manyara whats the meaning of this"

Ma Audio akaenderera mberi achichinjaniswa..

Tete Mai Daisy "Jonathan!!!"

Ndisati ndambopindura Manyara akabvisa ruoko rwake mumaoko angu kwakutanga kudududza achidzokera kumashure.

Tete "Manyara mira"

Before she could even say anything more. Akangopindura maziso and she collapsed.....

Huh huh huh

## **Chapter 25**

**Jonathan** □ □

Tese takamhanya kuna Manyara... Even vana Mhamha vese vakauya vachimhanya.

Tete Mai Daisy " Manyara!! Manyara!!"

Vakadaro vachimusimudzira musoro vagara pasi. Haana kuresponder

Ndakabva ndamusimudza bridal style kwakutomhanya naye kuMota yababa Troy ndoyaive padhuze. I was in a state of confusion and so was everyone else. Takangomhanya naye ku Dandaro ndohospital yaita padhuze akaitwa ma observation zvikanzi vakutomu transferer to Avenues Hospital cause haasi kumuka. Ndakarohwa nehana weduwe munoziva ndanga ndangopusa pahama dzemukadzi. Akaiswa my ambulance kwakubva tatevera kuenda ku Avenues. Baba Troy managed kuenda vari mu Ambulance.

Road yese I couldn't even speak munongonzwa and hapana aitura ne umwe mu mota mataiva. Only my Mum vandaingonzwa vachinamata chete.... We eventually arrived ku Casualty kwacho. Baba Troy was still inside attending to her. Whilst we waited. Ndaingoramba ndichibvunza kuti how far but pasina kana mhinduro. Ambuya vaingochema vachinyaradzwa na Tete Mai Nyamhamba ne ma sisters avo. I was just nowhere munhu anonzi Shez mirai henyu muone.

Brian " Cool down shaa"

Me " Cool down when I don't know what my wife is going through. Man how did that happen where was security shaa"

Brian " Joe look at you imbomira izvozvo shaa"

Achingopedza baba Troy came kwatiri... Munhu wese akamhanya pavaive.

Baba Troy " She is stable guys but maybe ndingade the close people timboonana nema doctors. Tsano, vekwa Mutambara and kwa Matibire huyai mu room iri apo"

Takabva tatanga kufamba kuenda ikoko. Kwana Manyara kwakauya Ambuya, Sekuru na Tete, Then kwedu Mhamha, Daddy Mai Troy na Tete na Baba Daisy. Takapinda vanhu vakagara vamwe vakamira. Manga mune 3 doctors.

Baba Troy " Right welcome I have Dr Munetsi and Dr Jena who is a gynaecologist. Right We have admitted Manyara ku Intensive Care unit as an emergency we have tried to resuscitate her but it seems she has gone into a comma due to shock of which hatisati tanyatsa kuziva kuti zvakamira sei. We are now proceeding to do some tests on her. She is pregnant about 14 weeks there about and so far the pregnancy part is still ok although medically nezvaaitika izvi we could have lost the baby but we are still ok. Saka ndozvatinazvo for now. She is not on medical aid so ndangoita zvandaita just to save life"

Dad " Don't worry about the bills I will go ku Accounts but please just make sure you are doing the best for my daughter"

Baba Troy " Noted. So visit yedu its Spouse and 2 other people per day. For now I think kana muchida kumuona handei hedu tese"

Takabuda ne ma Doctors and went ku ICU kwacho kwakubva taenda kunomuona. Haaa pakaipa she was just motionless and on feeding tubes and drips. Takangoita 30 mins Mhamha vakanamata kwakubva tabuda. Vana Ambhuya vakaenda kwavo vana mhamha kwavo ini kwakusara pa hospital ndina Baba Troy, Baba Mia, Mai Troy Tete Mai Daisy, Tsano, Baba Daisy na Sekuru vangu takapinda mumota.

Imomo ndomandakaona kuti handina kana kungwara guns were pointed at me from all angles mibvunzo kutukwa zvese ipapo I couldn't even answer everyone was firing missiles at me.

Tete “Joe ini ndiri kuda mhinduro wanzwa chanetsa chiiko iwe hunhu hwakahutora kupiko chaizvo kwaMatibire hakuna vanhu vakadai never. Kana kwaMai vako hakuna nhasi muroora wangu akasadonha ne bp hameno”

Mai Troy “ini Tete ndiri kutonyara up till now nyangwe vana ambhuya vedu vaenda ndiri kungo feeler kunge ndakashama so. Nhai iwe waidii kutaura mhani chiiko chaunoita ichi”

Baba Daisy “Chiregai kudaro tese tapopota azvinzwa but takuda solution nyaya yatinayo haina kucheaper kaiyi... imi tsano tiudzei nyaya chaiyo apa cause izvozvi we have your wife akarara muchipatara umo, tatopara nyaya kwana Tezvara nyaya mbiri one iyo yako iyoyi plus nhumbu iyo, kumba uko kuri kuuya munhu ane mimba yako zvekare saka toda kuti ti solve nyaya please. Tsano taurai tinzwe

I explained how I got involved na Shez

Tete Mai Daisy “Hanty munoona zvandinotaura izvi Joe temper yako you need to control it now look what has happened and pese apa waidii kutaura nhai iwe hanty nyaya iyi ingadai yakatotambwa pasina zvese izvi.... musikana wacho zvaari shamwari yaDaisy wani”

Me “Tete nhumbu am not even sure kuti ndeyangu ane dzungu Shez wacho uyo”

Mai Troy “Nyarara zvako Joe kana ndiri seni ndingatokumamisa dai wakataura zvako unochengeta nyaya yakadaro ine mathreats akadaro why apa motaura zve security haada security inotengwa iyo. Then what I am disappointed ini mwana anonzi Manyara nya akakuramba zvako rambwa cause wamurwadzisa on her wedding day here”

Baba Troy “Mai Troy kana usiri kugona kuzvi container and giving solutions nyarara. Like Bamkuru Baba Daisy said tiri pano for solutions zvatoitika izvo as much as vakatadza Tsano but Manyara atove mukadzi wavo and we must try tese kuti marriage iyi isaenderere mberi ne crack ratovepo. Uyu Shez chokwadi she is pregnant and ini I confirmed her pregnancy mukuseka akati inogona kuita yehama yangu but I never took it serious. Hameno varume ne madzimai todini neiyi ya Shez then totaura ya Ambhuya vari muchipatara ne yekwana Ambhuya”

Baba Daisy “Bamnini ndizvo chaizvo zvamuri kutaura. Ini ndinoona sekuti kune chinonzi vana vemusango uyu waShez ngaachingoita wemusango tinogona kuita ma DNA tests mwana azvarwa to confimer kuti ndewenyu mobhadhara maintaince toto closer Chapter.

Me “Izvo hazviite inini nhumbu handisi kuida ngaabvise how will I be able to live na Manyara achiziva kuti I am paying maintenance”

Mai Troy “Izvozvo ndozvawaifanirwa kufunga usati wadzikisa rubhurugwa rwako nxaana nyarara uko”

Baba Troy “Mai Troy!!!!”

Sekuru “Zvese zvataurika zvakanaka but ndaifunga kuti Jonathan ane vabereki regai tinopira nyaya kwavari tinzwewo zvavanotaura”

Baba Daisy “Ok Sekuru saka regai tinotaurira mberi. Asi hey Tsano haaa mabika beans imi. Pray kuti munoregererwa na Ambhuya vedu avo”

Kuzondidaro veduwe iiish I didn't even want to think of the thought of losing Manyara. Vana Baba Mia nana Tete vakapinda mudzimota takananga ku Glen Lorne. I remained mumota mana Mai Troy...

Baba Troy “Tsano ka I don't know kuti marasika papi apa veduwe”

Mai Troy “Haana kukwana uyo stupid chaiyo”

Baba Troy “Mai Troy”

Her “Musade kundinyararidza baba Troy regai timuudze we can't waste money on such a beautiful wedding iye munhu achiita humbwa hwakadaro. Ndotoziva ma Mai ose aya atova ma Bp oga oga kana ivo Tete havasi kugona shuwa ungaite hubenzi hwekunyara kuda kuti nyadzisira pamuchato chokwadi. I felt sorry for ma Mai ose aya misodzi ichiyerera..... Hauna tsitsi na Ambhuya vako here iwe. Zuro ndizuro uno vachitambudzika mukadzi mukuru nekuda kwe umwe mwana nhasi uno ava Manyara weduwe every month here Jonathan....

Vakatanga kuchema ipapo munoziva I felt bad. I think I also needed medical attention ini cause my head was spinning with confusion

We arrived kumba takawana Shez akagara panze ane vamwe vakadzi 2 ne mabags... Ndakanzwa hasha chaidzo.

Mai Troy “Hezvo ko zvaatouya nhai”

Me “Anopenga fani nxaa manje ari kuzodzokera nhasi uno”

Baba Troy “Aiwa Tsano tiri kutopfuura kupinda mumba musina chamataura mhosva dzenyu dzanhasi dzakwana

Ndakanyatsoti baba Troy vanofunga ndingasekerere Shez achidai ndini ndopedzisira ndakugara naye aida kumbodzidziswa chaizvo...

Takaburuka kwakufamba kupinda mumba takavasiya vakagara panze ipapo pasi pemu peaches tree wanga uripo.

Takagara mu lounge waiting for vana Mudhara. Vanhu vanga vangori zii waingonzwa ana zvakaoma veduwe ummm zvakaoma chokwadi...

Ndakasimuka ndichiti ndiri kuenda kutoilet kwakubva ndabuda panze. I went panga pana Shez ne madzimai 2 iwayo...

“Uri kutsvagei pano iwe”

Lady 1 “Zvatavinga muri kuzviziva bamnini musaite sekuti nhumbu hamuizive”

“Sharon ndati wavingei pano haven't you done enough damage already. Manyara is Lying lifelessly in hospital because of you”

Akabva asimuka..

Lady 2 “Mainini garai pasi kani”

Shez “kkkk Jonathan ka she might as well die for all I care”



Statement rakandibhohwa ndakamudzimura mbama akadzedzereka but she didn't scream. She came back pandiri akaita chest to chest neni

“ Uraya ka hanty ndoizvawaindikwirira here izvozvo ndati uraya”

Lady I “ Mainini kani maitwei ko imbodzikamai please bamnini”

Mukadzi uya anga achibata Shez

“kana muchiziva zvakakunakira you better go handitore mahure pano”

Ndakarivara kudaro ndakarohwa mbama yekuti ndega ndakanzwa kuti yaaa...

Ipapo handina kumisa ndakabva ndatotanga kumukava bhutsu achinowira uko na Tete vake ivavo. Shez wacho akati ane nharo kwakusimuka kutanga kurwisana neni.... Ndakatemha shamhu yemu peaches ndikati nayo kumushwapura apa anga achidonhere pasi madzimai aya vachizama kundibata vachingoti bamnini.... Ndaitoda zvekumuuraya chaiko munhu anga mame kutaura mukadzi wangu akarara muchipatara nekuda kwake kunge ndakambomupfimba

I think vari mumba vakanzwa noise kwakubuda vana Tete Mai Daisy nana Baba Troy na Baba Daisy vakauya kwakundibata but ndanga ndatombokaro kabenzi ke Munhu.

“Tsano makaita Seiko imi aaah kurai mhani”

Vakadaro Baba Daisy na Baba Troy vachindibatirana. Takaenda mumba kungosvika mulounge kuonana nana Mhamha I began to cry ndakachema zveshangu chaidzo.... Ndichichema kudaro takanzwa panze paita imwe noise zvekare. Vanhu takabuda panze wanikwe Daisy ari busy na Shez vari kurwa...

Daisy “ Ibva pano hure remunhu stupid ende kune muridzi wenhumbu yako

Shez “ Pfutseke hure ndiwe haundiudze zvekuita”

Yanga iri bata wabata. Vana Baba Troy vakapinda busy yekukatanura. Kwakupinda na Daisy mumba. Takadzokera mu Lounge.

Daddy “ Jonathan na Daisy ndakuzokurovai mhani itai kunge vanhu vakuru imi”

Daisy “ Sekuru Shez haasi kuzogara pano idi ini personally I will kill her ndezve kunyepa izvo munhu ihure uyo”

Baba Daisy “ Iwe Daisy shut up!! mhani toda ku solver nyaya iyi mushe mhani”

Takagara pasi pacarpet ini ndanga ndave bhoo but Daisy ndiye aipupa ne shungu apa hembe yanga yabvaruka nekurwisana na Shez musoro hatichataure...

Nyaya yakataurwa I said my version of the story. My parents vakaratidza kugumbuka chaizvo izvo havana kuhwandisa they were furious vese nana Gogo ne madzisekuru angu anga abva kumusha. Ndakatukwa kwete mbinjana. ...

Daddy " Imi vana Tete nana mbuya endai munopedzerana nevanhu panze app handisi kuda nonsense pamba pangu. They might as well come nenyaya yavo rimwe zuva risiri nhasi. Handisati ndakamboona hutsinye hwakadaro in my life my daughter is lying muhospital umo when issues could have been solved amicably

Sekuru " Aiwa ndizvo mukwasha regai tiite basa saka tiripo...."

Mhamha na Daddy vakasimuka kuenda kubedroom. Sekuru na Tete na Mai Troy vakaenda kunotaura nana Shez but vakatora time varipo panze. Kwakuzopinda

Tete Mai Daisy " Yuwii ndazvitadza iwe Jonathan unotorwara chaiko ungabvisire njapisi yakadaro bhurugwa...

Baba Troy " Kkkk hanziiko

Tete Mai Daisy " Kari kutobheja hanzi handiende and language yacho kana respect kkk Sekuru mazvionaka

Sekuru " Language ye hure munhu asinganyare kutaura zvakadaro pavanhu ndakutotyira best friend yataurwa iyi kkk

Mai Troy " Iwe Daisy ujure kutamba netsvina dzakadaro no wonder why mhani musiri kuroorwa haiwa"

Vanhu vanotaura zvavanoda weduwe. Vakazoti vavasiyapanze ndopavacharara sezvo mudhara aramba kuvatambira...

### ***Mai Lovely***

Ndakapererwa munongonzwa kushaya zvekuita mukadzi mukuru zvekuti kana kuenda kumwedzi pakadai unotangisa kuenda. Ndakanyara zvese nekupererwa. Dai pasina varoora vangu na Tete hameno kuti pamwe ndaitofa zvangu... Uku Mai Ane aingochema. Takabva pa Avenues tikaenda kumba chaiko. Panzvimbo yekuti vanhu tiite party yemuchato tanga takuita sekunge taiva pamariro chaiwo. ..

“ Tete munoda kusimba vasikana izvi hamuzvigone mega munoda kutokwinya mudane kuna Mwari vari kudenga”

Akadaro Mai Goddy muroora wangu mukuru mukadzi wehanzvadzi yangu yeku Chivhu...

Ndanga ndapera chaiko ndakagara pasi mulounge.

Baba Brian “ Zvamuri kuudzwa Sisi tererai munoda kuti tiite sei tinotenda mupenyu she will come around zivai kuti Lovely murwere imi mukadai iye anodini vasikana”

Zvanga zvakaoma hazvo munoziva unopererwa chaiko. Pastor vakazosvika husiku ihwohwo vaine vamwe vangu veku church ndopandakaiswa muBedroom mangu vakumbotaura neni.

Pastor “ Zvaitika zvaitika Mai Mutambara munoda kushinga muzvibate. Nyaya idzi dzinoitika varume ndozvavari but kungoti pazvaitikira pachu uye zva affecter mwanasikana wedu.”

Me “ Mufundisi tarisaiwo honai hapana kana 2 months Lovely ava chirema izvozvi izvi here anobuda here mwana wangu ndakatadzeiko nhai Jesu!!!”

Ndakatanga kuchema

Elder “ Mai Lovely bible rinoti huyai kwandiri mese makaneta makaremerwa ndichakupai zororo. Imi mukachema ko Job akaiswa pamuyedzo. Mwari haakuisirei muyedzo yamunotadza kukunda.

We need to accept when we go through fire zvinorwadza asi hatirasi tariro munoda kusimba chaiko kutoti Devil enough is enough”

Ndainzwa counselling but kutaura chokwadi I was in pain mwana wangu kani ukuwo Lovely aingoti Mhamha ndakakuudza kuti Manyara asiyane nemukomana uyu honai manje zvaitika zvese izvi zvakaunza confusion kwandiri...

## Chapter 26

### *Daisy*

Sharon imbwa chaiyo ine muswe werata nxaa.... I didn't know that i was dinning with the devil herself. How could she do that. Ndakarwadziwa kusvika pakupedzisira. Joe was like my brother we clicked big time and what affected him affected me. Yes life is full of ups and downs and we had been through alot but I honoured their invitation to be a bridesmaid because they mean alot to me.

After hospital I was asked kuendesa vanhu ku Glen veiwi. I tried phone ya Shez I wanted to know why she did what she did but haana kupindura. Ndakaenda kumba ndichingosvika ndakawana akagara panze I didn't have time for her ndakangosvika kwakutotanga kumurova... Takarwa ndaitoda kumubvisa chiri kumeso chaiko. Ndakasvotwa vanhu vauya kuzotibata dai vasivo nhumbu yacho ndaitoibvisa ndirini nxaa.

Sekuru was furious handidi kunyepa vakapopota apa ndainzwira Joe tsitsi weduwe. But for Sharon ndaitoda kuti adzokere. As much as it may be Joe's baby but kuroora Sharon hazvaiita over my dead body chiayo. Vanhu vese vakazoenda kunorara tikamusiya ne hama dzake panze ipapo... I went kuroom kwa Joe and found him seated achinetsekana zvake. Ndakangosvika and we hugged...

Me "Asi chii nhai Joe why did you do this why did you keep it a secret from me. I could have helped you kill her

Him " Maone Daisy shaa I didn't think it would reach here and besides I told her kuti I don't want anything to do with her

Me " Shaa unotamba iwe Sharon I know her in and out she is my bestie she will do anything to have her way, She has been in love with you from long back and she once told me ndikamuti NO so that opportunity was golden to her. I even doubt kuti nhumbu ndeyenyu sekuru chances are high kuti she might have just forced to get pregnant to get you.

Him " manje hameno hake ini pano handinei naye. What am concerned with now is my bae shaa will she ever forgive me...

Me " Yaa pane nyaya shaa lets just fight for her to wake up first then tozoona imwe nyaya iyi munhu haanetse kunyengerera

Him " And you think she will forgive me

Me "Even if it takes 10 years she will eventually

Him " Daisy ka"

Me " kkkk haa wakabika beans shaa goodluck my bro

Him " Zvakaoma shaa"

Ndakazomusiya zvangu ndikanorara kuroom kwaiva nana mhamha.

Mhamha " Daisy ndiwe wakaunza njapisi iyi mumusha muno hona zvayakuita iyo ishamwari rudzii yakadaro haiwa"

Mai Troy “ Tete ini ndiri kutodedera nehasha mufunge musikana uyu pa farewell ya Joe yekuenda Barbados ndakamuona achibuda mugents uku Joe ndanga ndasangana naye futi 2 mins before achibuda mu Gents imomo. Ndiri kutadza kubatanidza puzzle yacho

Me “I think he was being brided haa zva kule vangu dai vakandiudza takazvivharisa kare izvi”

Mai Troy “ Tete motoona zvekuita ini handingafare even akanzi ava mukadzi waJoe hazvigone tete tininge tapinza mhepo mumusha

Mhamha “ Hazviite izvo baba Daisy vangatodzokera zvavo ini ndinosara until nyaya iyi yapera... Sharon haasi kuzopinza gumbo rake mumba muno”

Me “ I am with you there mhamha mwana ane hunhu hunotosemesa manje aaah”

Mhamha “ Kkkk usatinakidza wakuda kuona kusemesa kwehunhu hwake nhasi ibvaa”

Ndakaseka kwakufuga musoro zvangu....

### ***Shez***

Tete “ Iwe Sharon hanty wanzwa zvataurwa ne vanhu ava ka ini ndakudzokera”

Mbuya “ Imi munoda kudzokera kupi ne munhu akadai atorema uyu. Nhumbu vari kuiziva saka hakuna kwatinoenda mudiro waakaita achimuvata ndiwo waachaita izvozvi”

Tete “ Muri kungodaro zvenyu Gogo but izvi zvinonyadzisa mhani’

Mbuya “ Kunyarei imi vaTete hapana chinonyadzisa apa hanty mukomana uyu akabvisa ega bhurugwa here muri kuti akarepewa su...

Me “ Taurai henyu Gogo imi aah”

Tete “ Iwe Nyarara uko izvozvi uri kutivatisa panze nenyaya dzisina nemusoro wese kutadzawo zviri kuitwa ne vamwe vasikana uko”

Me “ Tete imi makazviita here aah”

Vakatanga kupopota vakazonyarara taona maid wana Joe auya ne magumbeze hanzi pindai murare mugarage na Mhamha. Takafara half a loaf was better than nothing....

The following morning takakasika kumuka hanzi hazviite titangirwe. Apa my body was sore ne nyaya yekurwa na Joe na Daisy iiish. After 2 hrs dzatove kuma 7am Takagara kudaro kwakauya mumwe mukadzi hanzi tiuye kuseri kudare.

Takasimuka tese kwakuenda ikoko takasviko gara zvedu mudriveway vamwe vanga vakagara pama chair ngavawande vanhu vacho. Joe was there... Vanhu vakamutsana mutsana.

Baba Daisy “ Right takudanai pano kuti titaure nyaya yamadai kufambira... Nyaya takainzwa manheru but unfortunatley nyaya yenyu iyi yakonzeresa saka kuti tigare pasi nekutonga tonga hatisi kukwanisa tine basa rekumboona kuti muroora wedu kuchipatara ari sei”

Mbuya “ Ummm pamusoroi regai ndimbotaure. Ini ndinofunga kuti hatidi dare isu nyaya yatafambira yakajeka iyi zvimwe hamuna kunzwa tati tauyawo ne muroora wenyu mukadzi waJonathan kuzomusiya

Mai va Daisy “ Ndozviri kutaurwa vasikana tati izvozvi haakwanise kutambirwa kana kuti titonge nyaya yacho

Mbuya “ Imi vasikana ari mwana wenyu munonzwa sei. Nhumbu iye haisi yekumba kwedu kaiyi ine muridzi. Imi Tete handei mhani vanosara vachiuraya Sharon wacho kana vada vanhu vakapusa ava mhani

Vanga vakuto simuka pakapindira Baba VaJoe

Baba va Joe “Ambhuya dzikamai zvamuri kuita izvi hapana chamunohwinha manzwa whether my son is acknowledging or not pano ndati ndine muroora ari muchipatara nekuda kwe muzukuru wenyu uyu wamauya naye pano. Handigone kutambira munhu ndine nyaya yakadai at hand. Dzokerai kana tasununguka tinokuudzai”

Mbuya “ Ende vanhu imimi munotsvinya fani haiwa Tete imi simukai munoda kugarira chiiko pano, Iwe Sharon takudzokera sara ne vanhu vako usabve pano uri kuzvinzwa here

This time vakabva vasimuka naTete kwakutotanga kufamba. Ndakasara ndikaitwa party ne vanhu vekwaMatibire ari pano akati hure ari pano akataura zvaataura ndakangonyarara

### ***Mai Matibire***

Ummm izvi zvakaoma hama. Ndakapererwa chokwadi \*asi Mwari ka\* ndaingodaro zvangu. After such a good wedding then all this zvakaoma chokwadi I was disappointed and hurt chaiko. Satan anga afamba. Ndakanzwa tsitsi semunhu anonamata ndikapa Sharon ne hama dzake magumbeze but ndakatoita kabisira cause Baba va Joe wasn't taking it hanzi kana Joe asiri kuda then anogarirei pano besides hazviite tine mwana wevanhu muchipatara.

Kuseni vakamuka vachida kutaura ne hama dza Sharon kuti vadzokere naye but vana Tete vacho vakabva vamusiya. Akasara akatukwa ndaiva mumba zvangu ndichinzwa team Matibire ichimutuka chaiko. Daddy vakazopinda mumba vachibva panze..

Me “ Mabudirira here”

I asked zvangu but nyaya yese ndanga ndainzwa

Him “ Haaa haiwa silly mhani vaenda vana Tete vacho asara but ndatoudza vana Mai Daisy kuti abve pano I don't want nonsense pano ini”

Me “Hoo aah zvakaoma ko iye Joe ari kutii”

Him “ Ari kuramba anditi inogona isiri yake so ngaanomira ari kumba kwavo. Ini ndakuda kuenda kuHospital manje”

Me “ Ok daddy but in everything we do tinoda kuchengetedza ma Christian values”

Him “ I don’t think there is need to put Christian values here do we need to go there huh???

Ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu tikabuda kuenda ku Hospital

### ***Lovely***

Ndakarwadziwa my sister here akomana what was happening to our family. Aaah ever since this Joe guy came into our lives its been problem after problem aaah. Now look at my sister lying there fighting for dear life zvakandirwadza handidi kunyepa.

Baba Ane “ Mai Ane ziva kuti uri kurwara handiti you cant go on like this please”

Me “ Bruce ndiri kurwadziwa kani I am in pain my sister kani Manyara wangu here amana”

Him “ You need to be strong for her unoda here kuti urambidzwe kunomuona tell me unonzwa sei she needs our support as a family. Yes zvaitika zvaitika but chiri important panguva ino is Manyara not ma issues ese akonzeresa..

Me " But dai vanhu muchiterera when other people speak vanhu vakandivenga pano nekuda kwaJoe but am justified now he ain't good for my sister

Him " Lets not judge as yet Mai Ane

Me " Handisi kujudger ini zviri pachena izvi the guy akamuitisa whilst dating Manyara he is a casanova that guy aaah he is not good for my sister

Him " Even ukadaro Manyara atova mukadzi wemunhu ka uyu...

Me " He might as well forget knowing my sister anotoenda for a divorce achingomuka chete

Him " Hanty atova nenhumbu here"

Me " Dai ikangobva anyway haina kana basa even akatoichengeta hazvina problem anongoita single mother than to stay na Joe

Akabva aseka zvake. That night handina kurara pai rarika here mwana waMai vangu ari muhospital suffering from a heart break. Ummm I think zviri nani ibve zvayo nhumbu yacho cause she can always start afresh. Pana Joe paye hapana kana life kana munhu achikuitisa heart break kusvika kupinda mu comma aah hazviite kuti ugare ne munhu akadaro... I thought to myself

### ***Jonathan***

My heart was bleeding. After zvimatare I left na Baba Troy kuenda kuHospital.

Me " Shaa Tsano tell me the truth what's wrong with my wife"

Him " Hapana chi newone Tsano. Ndambophoner kuma 3am she was still the same way we left her last night. Nhasi we are doing further tests so after the results ndokuudzai. We are in a difficult situation from experience ne mabook iwayo... firstly a comma is a result of a head damage it's either paakadonha due to shock it affected her head am yet to find out. We don't know how long it will take for her to wake up yet. When she does expect amnesia which is loss of memory iyi yatova imwe nyaya

Munoziva unopererwa chaiko Shez so I regret ever meeting her.

Baba Troy " Tsano I need your cooperation in all this there is a lot involved. Tiri kungoenda nemi but your presence can worsen the situation or improve it am not sure yet. When we have done all tests I will connect a tool called an EEG to her to determine how she reacts to sound. She may not need some people around her as it may worsen the situation if you understand what I mean.

Ndakaboikana cause it's obvious am one person she may not want to hear their voice but I needed to be around her to see her heal... Ndaizozviona ini. Takasvika kuHospital and vana Mhamha vanga vatosvika vana Mai Ane na Baba Ane vakagara waiting for visit

Takavamutsa vese...

Mai Ane " Iwe Jonathan une ma guts ekuuya pano after what you did!!"

Baba Ane " Mai Ane kani chiiko

Mai Ane " Ari kutsvagei pano no baba Ane anouya kuzoitei pano ngaaende kumukadzi wake iyeye

Mhamha " Mai Ane nyarara mhani iwe"

Baba Troy vakazoti Tsano handei cause Mai Ane wacho waitoda kukonzeresa ndofunga dai vaifamba hameno chokwadi



## Chapter 27

*Shez*

Ndanga ndane 2 weeks ndasiiwa nana Tete pamba pana Joe ummm zvanga zvisina kumira mushe. Ndakaita four night sleeping outside mugarage. Then ndakazotorwa na Maid kuenda kuStaff quarters kwavaigara. Ndaivigirwa chikafu from main house na maid wacho ndaiswera ndiri ikoko kutobatwa kunge nhapwa nhai imi. I wasn't enjoying it at all

Tete na mbuya vaindiphonera daily vachida kunzwa kuti pane any progress here but ndaingovaudza zvazviri there wasnt really any progress kunze kwe insults from anyone ada zvake.... My mother called me one day

(((

Me : Hello Mhamha

Her : Handina kufara nezvawakaita Sharon

Me : I am sorry mhamha

Her : Sorry ndoinodini yes wanga wakura wabva zera but I expected something better from you not izvo and to make matters worse wokonzeresa here mwanangu

Me : I am sorry mhamha but I had no choice cause airamba nhumbu yacho

Ndoega mashoko andaiva navo iwayo I couldn't say anything more than sorry..

Her : Zvakakuomera how can you impose yourself on munhu asina kana kuti I love you why did you decide to get yourself involved...

Me : Asi kudini nhai Mhamha aaah iye akararirei neni

Her : It was your fault waibvumirei munhu asina kuti i love you.

Me : I loved him from way back sooo

Her : So what to force yourself on him. Zvinoitwa nemahure izvo manje see what you are getting yourself into... I heard from Mbuya kuti wakasara ikoko vakazokutambira here

Me : Haaa kana

Her : Ko iye muridzi ari kutii nezvavo

Me : Haasi kutombocheuka uyu

Her : Hanty unoona pandaigara ndichiti vasikana zvibatei musaite chiseko chenyika ndizvo zvandaireva kutadzowo kuita zviri nani munhu akaenda kuchikoro woita ma rubbish akadaro. Saka uri kungovata mu garage here

Me : Aiwa ndakarara mafirst  
days but ndakazotorwa ne mukadzi anoshanda ipapo kunorara mu staff quarters make

Her : Saka unosvika kupi uchigara ipapo nhai Sharon apa ndanzwa nekuphonerwa na museyamwa  
hanzi taurai ne mwana adzoke kubasa kana Gweru isingamuitire anodzoka kuHarare she is an asset

Me : Nezuro Tete vacho mai va Daisy vakatombouya vachindinyengerera kudzokera kumba. Nyaya  
iripo ndeye kuti Joe haasi kuda ane musikana wake waakachata naye ari muchipatara saka ndokuri  
ku concertrator munhu wese

Her : Haiwa nyaya ndinoiziva iyo hameno ndinoona sekuti unogona kuzvipedzera nguva pamunhu  
wausina kumbodanana naye ndiwe wakapusa wakamuvhurira makumbo wega. Imbogara hako  
unozoti mhamha vakati mangwana

Me : Ok

Aaah ndakaboikana mhamha vangu vaida ndisiye kuroorwa na Joe iye ari iye muridzi wenhumbu  
zvaisabuda kana ini ndaizomuchengeta nei mwana iyeye plus this was my chance to have him as  
mine. Aaah kana.

Pakapera 2 days Daisy kwakuuya ndaiva ndiri ndanga ndakatorara ndaka kiya door when she  
knocked ndakabvunza kuti ndianai akataura ndaitomutya zvangu so handina kuvhura.

Me : Uri kudei

Her : Pfutseke uko pamba pako here pauri kubvunza kuti uri kudei... vhura door

Me : Daisy handina nguva yekutaura newe please

Her : Unopenga Sharon mira ndikuudze chokwadi pano haupagare nyangwe zvidini wanzwa ibva  
watoziva kuti hapana kana munhu one ari kukuda pano uchagara imomo kusvika wati eke hure  
remunhu

Me : Haa pfutseke mhani wauri kuti hure ndiani hanty titori same whatsapp group ini newe ukada  
kuramba uchindibhohwa I will tanish your image nxaa saka uchirarwa nekusiwa hakuna anoroora  
zvakadaro nxaa

Her : Tarnish kudini ndibvire apa. You are crazy wakadii kutevera Terry uko wakuda kundikanganisira  
brother yangu apa ibva uko chihure ndochinokutambudza pano haupagare manje kana wanga uchiti  
hee ndozivikanwa forget and smile and ugare wakazvi lokera imomo cause ndikakubata uchataura  
chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka kunyenama ichigona silly nxaaa.

Me : Haiwa ndibvire apa hure remunhu

Ndakazosara ndotaura ndega aenda. Daisy aida kuonererwa manje I wasn't going anywhere nxaaa.  
Ndakaswera ndichinzwa musoro I think it was my Bp yanga yakwira so ndakambonwa ma pills  
andanga ndapihwa na Doctor ku Gweru...

That night Aunty pavakauya vakasvika ndichiita kurwara chaiko.

Aunty “ Sharon wadii kudzokera kumba unofira mahara pano muninina”

Me “ Kumba ndozodini ne nhumbu iyoyi”

Aunty “ Zviri pachena kuti pano hausi kudiwa and ini wakutoita ndivengwe na Boss wangu vari kungonditi muchapabva pano rambai muchichengeta munhu iyeye unogona kutowaster nguva vanhu vanoda muroora wavo... Iwe une life yako enda unoita zve life yako”

Handina kana kuvapindura musoro waitema I just slept kana kudya ndakaramba.

**\*3 weeks later\***

**Jonathan**

Shez akanga 3 weeks aripo pamba and people were throwing tantrums at her zvekuti Tete pavakazotaura naye vakaenda kunoona ne hama dzake vakangosofter zvavo vakati taizovadeedza totaura ndipo paakazosara ikoko. Kkkk ko anga arwadziwa ne kurariswa pese pese. Daddy vanga vati No mumba navo kusvika vamuudza kuti Jonathan haana imba pano... So anga akugara ku Staff quarters and now aunty vanga vaku complainer cause daddy was threatening aunty kuti munopabva rambai muchigara naye ikoko. Tete vakangoti pane zvatiri kugadzirisa...

I was not myself I had called kubasa and my boss understood aingoti take your time pese paaiphooner achiita check on Manyara's progress

On Manyara's issue nothing had changed she lay there in her bed not even a single movement mufunge. Ndopandakatanga kuona kuti pano ndinogona kusiiwa na Manyara I went through Dr Google achindiudza about Coma's... I couldn't eat and I couldn't sleep ndanga ndangova munhu aifamba zvake. What had I done to our love. If anything happens to her ndingatofe zvangu cause handione sekuti ndairarama ne guilt yacho.....

On thing I smiled about was knowing our baby was ok. MaScan akataura kuti the baby was fine and we were expecting a baby boy haaa Joe Jnr chaiye. I praised God daily for our gift and izvozvo ndozvinhu zvaitondisimbisa..

Ndakambonzwa nekutukwa na Sue na Mai Troy ummm these guys were angry neni big time. Hatichataure Maiguru Lovely avo vatoridza tsamwa pese pavandionera. Na Ambhuya taionana tomhoresana but vaitaura na Mhamha ini ndaitonyara zvangu

Rimwe day I asked baba Troy if he could allow me kuti ndimbomuona tiri 2 ndaida kutaura naye I wanted kumukumbira ruregerero besides that ndaida just time naye tega. Anga aiwa ku private ward kuH DU. Uku vanhu vaibvumirwa zvavo kumuona but family zvayo.

Him " Ok Tsano but ndomuisa EEG machine I want to see her response if it gives negative results then I might not be able to give you time naye again cause the more she remains angry the more it delays her waking up

Me " Ndapanzwa"

Him " So you come tomorrow evening I will arrange for you kuti mupinde muvaone... hey but pakaipa haa you really hurt her mufunge... even vari kudealer naye psychological zvakaita impact but we hope for God's grace

Me " I regret weduwe I really do and I wish I could turn back the hands of time this mess might have not happened

Him " I hope you have learnt a big big lesson Tsano I hope so"

Vakabva vaenda zvavo kuHospital handina kukuenda that day I was at home zvangu ndaimirira manheru kuti ndiende sekurangana kwatanga taiita na Baba Troy. I was really hoping to see her and was wishing she could wake up.

Manheru ndakaenda kuHospital and Baba Troy had organised zvese she was in a private ward zvake so hazvina kundinetsa.

Ndakasvika as usual she hadn't changed she was lying there. I took a chair kwakugara paside pake. I took her hand and began to stroke it...

"Babie ndauya mheni if you can hear me or not but I thought I should come and apologise for all the drama I have caused.... to be honest handina kuita affair na Shez. It happened that night yandakabva kuHighlands tatsamwisana I went kuflat kwaDaisy ndichida kumboita time ndega I didn't know she was also there nursing a heart break. I got drunk and that's when it happened. I am Sorry babie I didn't intend to hurt you. I know you may choose not to forgive me but I am begging you for the sake of our baby and for the sake of our love please forgive me. I love you Manyara... Please forgive me and wake up please"

Ndakagara zvangu ndichitaura naye about our baby and about plans I had with her. I told her ndaisva ndamuitira anything just to gain back the love and trust... I hoped she would just wake up but I was wrong she didn't.....

### ***Baba Troy***

Pandakabva kuHospital ndasiya ndarongera Tsano I went kusurgery kwangu pane ma cases andaida kudealer nawo mangwana acho so I wanted to look into some results anga auya.

Ndakasvika kwakutanga kushanda I only needed an hour then ndoenda kumba... Ndakagara kudaro my phone rang it was Dr Jena ndakambovhunduka cause the only case I was working with him was case ya Ambhuya Manyara ... I answered

☎☎

Me " Vakuru "

Him " kkk vakuru ndimi murisey Doc

Me " Bhoo zvekuti how is basa rako George

Him " Haaa unongoriziva wani Owen

Me " Haaa but rako ummm hariite uchigara wakaona sinhi daily

Him " Kkkk pakaipa ko todiniko apa matypes nematypes zvako iwe...

Me " Kkkkk unogara wakacharger ka kkk

Him " Dead!! Ko iwe do you have time need to ask something really important

Me " Go ahead am free

Him " Nhai heard uchiti Ambhuya to patient yangu iyo Manyara muri close zvakadini

Me " Ndi ambhuya chaivo brother ya madam chaiyo wemumba ndiye akachata zve I think I explained wani pane problem here

Him " Ok hey this is private shaa there is this lady ari kuzviita sister ya Manyara she approached me achiti she wants me to terminate the pregnancy

Me " What!!!

Him "Yes.... she is saying Manyara doesn't need the pregnancy anymore

Me " Hey inga zvakaoma ummm man I don't think it's wise ini

Him " Kkkk and you think I can do that and put my proffession at risk huh!! Why I told you was to alert you on what's happening I don't know how you plan to handle it but you need to save me

Me " Kkkkk shuwa but hey pakaipa the devil is at work chete apa zvakaoma anyway thanks

Him " Cool man but be alert ma nurse anogona kutengwa even security chaiyo people like that are dangerous you know what happens in hospitals

Me : Hey Xoo man will be alert thank you

Him : Sharp

Hey hey hey inga zvakaoma. So was this a family directive or what.??? Ndakashaya neremuromo chaiwo ummm Tsano was in trouble serious trouble ummm. I was thinking to myself I wondered why they would do such a thing even kana vanhu vakarwadziwa kusvika pakudaro. Anyway pamwe havachada here or hameno. Ndakati I won't say anything for now but keep a close watch on Ambhuya

## Chapter 28

### *Mai Lovely*

And hapana chakachinja pamwana wangu. Kana ndakambonamata apa ndipo pandakanamata zveshuwa. I wasn't happy at all Satan anga akuda kutondijairira chaiko shuwa in a space of 3 months zvodai kubva kuna Lovely kunobata Manyara aiwa kana Mwari aifanirwa kuzviratidza handinga mukire morning glory almost daily ma all night mangani andakanamata ini kuzoti kushumira kuti mwari wacho ava wevanhu vakatsanangurika here.

Lovely ndiye aitonetsa nenyaya yekuti Joe dai ambomira zvekuuya achiona Manyara cause zvinogona kumukanganisa according to what she read about ma Comma. Aiva ne point hake but ini ndini aniko ndingarambidze Mukwasha Jonathan kuona mudzimai wake ndanga ndakaroorerwa ini plus nyangwe zvake zvakaenda nepamwe kune ari kunzi ane nhumbu yake but wangu mwana anga ane nhumbu yake Jonathan wacho.

Panga patova nemwedzi watodarika Manyara achingori muchipatara waiti ukamuona aingova zii zvake kana movement chaiyo ndaitombofunga kuti ma doctors ari kundinyepera mwana wangu akasofa kare chaiko. Baba Troy vakatombondiisira machine we life support umwe musi ndopandakaona kuti mupenyu aconnectwa pauri.

Rimwe day Tete Mai Nyamhamba vakaphoner

☎☎☎

Me : Mhoroi vaTete

Her : Mushe maiguru makadiniko

Me : Ndinofara Tete kwakadini kuBulawayo

Her : Ndizvoo zvinhu zvinganake here daily unenge wakangomirira kunzwa kuti vamuka here mainini

Me : Zvakaoma Tete zvamakasiya ari ndizvozvo zviripo

Her : Tiri kunamata weduwe zvakaoma Mwari anotirwira ndivo Mwari vakaita kuti nhumbu isabve ndivo Mwari vachamumutsa ne nguva yakafanira

Me : Amen.

Her : Maiguru hameno kuti zvinoita here ndakambotaura ne vamwe kuno kwaMutambara munongozivawo zvevanhu vanenge vane ma views avo, ndikataura zvekare na Mainini Mai Ane saka tafunga kuti timboita dare tichionesana nezve musikana uyu

Me : Moda kuonesana chii vaTete

Her : Kungotaura maiguru I think maybe tikakwanisa muswe Saturday ini kana makasununguka

Me : Munotoda ini futi here ko madii mangosangana mozondiudza

Her : Mukoma ndanga ndataura navo zvekare saka ndovakati zvinoda mese vabereki muripo. So maybe mukatipawo pekusvikira zvinoita here

Me : Pamba penyu apa Tete kungobvunzawo zvangu sunungukai kuuya

Her : Ehoyi maiguru saka toonana Friday ini ndopandinosvika

Me : Ehoyi

Vaka cutter phone ndikatotanga kunetsekana kuti ko yaiva nyaya yei. Lovely I think aitoiziva cause anga ataurwa muconversation imomo.... kuti vafunga kuendeswa Manyara mhiri kwemakungwa here but ndakambonzwa mukwasha Jonathan achizviture vakanzi ne ma Doctors imbomirai. Well hameno regai tigoona.

Tete vakasvika Friday zvavo tikatoenda kuVisit tese manheru. Ngoma ndiyo ndiyo there was no change. Saturday hama dzekwaMutambara dzakatanga kusvika kubva kuseni kusvika kuma 12 vese vanga vauya vaifanirwa kuvapo. Takagara dare.

Bamkuru “ Ndoda kukutendai mainini mai Lovely nekuti tendera kuuya. Eeeh nyaya iripo apa inyaya yatanga tichiphonerana isu vehukama pese apa tichitaura pama app. Ndofunga angava mutsva panyaya iyi ndivo mainini but tese tiri kuziva. Regai ndinyeurira nyaya kuna Mainini. Pfungwa dziri mudare ndedzekuti takarwadziwa nezvakaitwa mwana wedu Manyara nemurume wake. Apa marriage haisati yambotanga mwana opindana nezvakadai weduwe.. uku Manyara hatitozive kuti anomuka zvarinhi kwatiri tisu tatoita loss. MaComma mamwe munhu haatomuke mumwe anomuka after ma years saka tafunga kuti tidzosere mukwasha uyu mari yake asununguke zvake nekuti nezvakaitika wedu mwana hatichatode naye even akapora tisu hama dzke tinomumiririra.

Munoziva ndakatarisa munhu wese aiva muroom imomo including Tete Mai Nyamhamba, Lovely na Baba Lovely. Vanhu ava vanga vakanyatsoti kwesere here kufambira nyaya yakadaro. Muridzi wenyaya ndakaona ari Lovely cause she once talked about it. Ndakambozvidzikamisa zvangu ndaivashura vanhu ava.

Me “ Hoo zviri munzeve bamkuru asi changisingazive zvangu kuti isu tigere muno simba rekurambanisa vanhu tariwanepi. Atadzirwa ndi Manyara only iye ndiye anoziva kuti ari kuda kuregerera mumwe wake kana kuti kwete saka sekuona kwangu bamkuru iyi nyaya haidi dare iyezvi tongomirira muridzi apindure muono wangu

Tete Mazvi “ Muono unosiyana zvavo but isu tisu hama dzaManyara haasi kugona kuzvimiririra saka tapinda isu vehukanma”

Bamnini “ Zviri kutaurwa na Sisi ndizvo chaizvo tiripo kuti ti protecte hama yedu. Ehe mari takapihwa but hupenyu hwaManyara hunokunda mari

Ndakanzwa vese vachihongera kuratidza they are all in agreement...

Me “Ini I still maintain my position”

Tete Mazvi “ Aikaka saka hamuna kurwadziwa zve”

Ava Tete Mazvi munhu uya akandibvirira kare chaiko she was mumwe vevanhu vakakonzeresa break up yangu na Baba Lovely apa chaiva chi returned solider

Me " Morevei kana muchiti handina kurwadziwa zvichine kurwadziwa mukati here kana kuti matova ne imwe agenda.

Tete Mai Nyamhamba " Ko zvaita seiko vanhu imimi hatina kuuya kuzotaudzana zivai kuti tine mwana ari muchipatara mashoko enyu aya

Tete Mazvi " Haanzwisise munhu wenyu pamwe akadya mari yacho yekudzosera haachina osacrificer mwana

Me " Mazvita ka ndinyarewo wanzwa unoda kushamisira neyi iwewe pano ndakakudza vana vangu ndega kungo nzwisisa kuti muuye pano sehama dzake but hamuna kana say pamwana wangu nxaa!!"

Ndakabva ndatosimuka kuenda kubedroom ndanga ndasvotwa vanhu ava vaida kudini chaizvo... Hameno kuti vakazopedza sei ndakazoonza Tete Mai Nyamhamba vachiuya

Her " Ko chiiko nhai Mai Lovely Sisi Mazvi hamuvazive here

Me " Tete ini ndini ndine nhamo yese yandiri kusangana nayo. I raised vana ava ndega imi ndimi maitova nechido kungoti murume wenyu haanzwisise vamwe vese kana kuphoner kuti vana varisei zvinorwadza. Hongu mukwasha akakanganisa but I still stand pakuti siyai munhu azvirongere hupenyu hwake. Rudo ka urwu harupindirwe munonyara mangwana amuka apa oti anoda murume wake

Her " Ndizvo hazvo but munongoziva vanhu vakatsamwa Maiguru ini worse ndaimhanyisa nyaya idzi shuwa iyezvi mwana ari kutambura avete muhospital nekuda kwekuti munhu akatadza kuzvidzora. Marriage inotanga yakadai kumberi uko hakuna chakanaka atogona zvatooneka at a very early stage...

Vanhu ava kusanzwisisa kani kuti??? Handina kuzoda kupfuurira mberi nayo ndakaisiya yakadaro....

### ***Jonathan***

Kudya hunge zvinhu zvakanaka I could feel in me that part of me was missing. How could I eat kuguta mumwe wangu ari situation yakadai. Ndaingodya light foods kana ma mashed potatoes chete and Mhamha was so much worried about me. Kunamata ndakatokutadza ndaiva ndakatadzira Mwari futi so unoshaya kuti wotangira pai. Everyone pamba pedu aienda kuHospital kunoona Manyara including Tete she had stayed behind for me Tsano vanga vadzokera vachiitira basa

Rimwe day pa supper...

Dad " Mai Daisy ndiri kufunga mumbonzwe vamwe ndoda kuti tiende kumba kwana Ambhuya vedu zviri official tigone kukumbira ruregerero hazvina kunaka kuti tinyarare mafungiro

Tete " Aiwa magona chose vahanzvadzi ndizvo chaizvo zvinotodiwa. Ndinoziva hangu Mai vake vane moyo wakanaka handina kuona hangu vachiita mood she is ever smiling mufunge

Dad " Ehe saka we don't want to take advantage of that ngatiitei chinhu chakanaka tinoratidza kuti we are sorry... zvinotevera zvazvake Joe ne musikana wake



It was a noble idea I supported it. Dai zvikandirerukirawo pakukumbira Manyara ruregerero amuka hana yangu yangorova ndichingotya as much as I wanted her to wake up but ummmm kumuka kwake aigona kudeedzera early divorce sekutaura kwa Baba Troy...

### ***Baba Troy***

After the EEG report it showed signs of distress which meant Manyara anga anzwa Joe but anga achine hashu maari. We discussed as Doctors and concluded kuti Tsano vambomira kutaura naye even kuratidza kuti vamboripo we thought kuti maybe ndozvai delayer process yekumuka kwake hameno...

Nyaya yaindinetsa ndeye munhu ainzi arikuda kuti nhumbu ibviswe could it be her sister Mai Ane ummm but I don't think she would be that wicked. Could it be a family directive but ummm aiwa maybe it was Shez uyo manje can do anything.... I had told maNurse to be alert on who visits Ambhuya I would feel guilty if anything happens

Ndakazoti after some days regai ndiudze Mai Troy ini ndairemerwa zvema secret zvaitondinetsa 1 gig chair.

Mai Troy " Ummm who could be that cruel her sister here but ummm kana"

Me " Have been trying to figure out babie but hazvisi kuadder up for the reason why??"

Her " zvichiitirei"

Me" Hameno but to think of it it could be Shez ndiye munhu wandisingagone kubuditsa munyaya you

Her " Yes yes mataura imi ndiye chete imbwa yemunhu manje kana achida hondo I will take her on. Mahure anonetsa

Me " But imbomira shaa nyaya dzacho dzawandisa let's concentrate on kupora kwa Ambhuya

Her " Ok but musi wandomuona anywhere close ndomudzura bvudzi chete

She was equally affected. Taitaura nyaya zvedu takurara. Phone yangu yakabva yarira it was Avenues ndakarohwa ne hana. I answered

☎☎☎

Me : Hello sister

Sister : Doc ndini sister Rachie I am the one on duty manheru... Doc it's in connection ne patient Manyara Matibire

Me : Yes yes is everything ok sister???

Her : Patient has experienced vaginal bleeding we have called Doc Jena so he said we should inform you....

Ohh ohh devil abudirira here apa...

Mutambara family yakati kwesere here👉

## **Chapter 29**

### ***Baba Troy***

“Ko chii nhai Daddy??”

Me “ Hey kuri kunzi Ambhuya Manyara vari kubleeder”

Her “ What!! are you serious maihwe zvangu the devil has succeeded akomana let it not be Shez I will send her to an early grave ndati

Me “ Let me go and meet Jena kuhospital tione”

Her “ Handei tese”

We got up dressed and went ku hospital. We arrived there and found Dr Jena vachiita obs. Mai Troy vakasara pa Nursing station. I got a Doctors jacket kwakupinda

Me “ Hey Jena”

Him “ Owen ndeipi”

Me “ Is everything ok”

Him “ Trying to figure out but have done ma manual obs and also we had a dupler for heart beat. Heart beat iripo zvayo but we need to see if its not a threatening miscarriage, She is now kuna 19 weeks there about. The bleeding is light zvayo so I need to have her taken for an emergency scan now

Me “ Xoo lets see kuti zvakamira sei let me get hold of the husband

Ndakamusiya achipedzesa nekuendesa kuscan we called Joe ndina Mai Troy and you could here kuti zvabata. He said anga achisvika manje manje...

Akabuda kuenda kuScan as we waited Joe eventually arrived.

Him “ Where is my wife”

Me “ Calm down tsano aenda kuscan for now you need to calm down’

Him “ Mwana wangu tsano mwana wangu here.... Manyara will never forgive me”

Mai Troy “ Joe don’t stress please aaah”

Me “ Guys I talked na Doc Jena akati chibereko chakavhara so chances are there that the pregnancy ichiripo don’t panic it was light bleeding there could be just something amiss chete”

Waingotaura hako but waitoona kuti uri kutaura wega Mai Troy wasn’t even helping the situation at all.

### ***Jonathan***

*Edited By Rue Mataz*

Hey ko ndakanyanyopareiko weduwe. Mwari ndiregererei zvivi zvangu. What happens if I loose my son imwe nhamo pamusoro peimwe Manyara will never forgive me kani. We waited patiently until the Doctor came. He eventually came and summoned us to his office. Ndaingotya kani

Doc “Baba muri kukwata kaimi kkk”

Me “ Musadaro how is she and the baby”

Doc “ Everything is in order umm maybe it’s just stress I guess anogona ava padhuze ne kumuka futi. But what I was asking is for people to be limited again. I think kune vari kufeder information iri disturbing her mind is working at a low capacity so zimwe anonzwa and then she tries to fight back in trying to regain consciousness but hazviite ndozvinokonzero stress.

Baba Troy “ Phewww I am glad. Its just that Joe we didn’t tell him, There is someone a sister to Manyara who like approached Doctor Jera asking if he can terminate the pregnancy so this gave us a fright

Me “ What!!!”

Doc Jena “ Don’t worry man take heart nothing of the sort will happen just know your enemies”

Hatina kuzomugara muoffice mavo but ndanga ndane stress who in the name of sister would want Manyara abviswe nhumbu for the why... could it be Lovely but why nhai killing an innocent soul just because she hates me could she be that cruel. Ummm kuti haasi Shez that bitch I will struggle her alive nxxxx... Takazopinda kunomuona kana change zvake hayaa... Ndakazophonera vana Ambhuya ndichivaudza kuti ndozvanga zvaitika...

### ***Mai Lovely***

Hapana umwe kunze kwaSatan vanhu vaye who succeeded in breaking my marriage vanga vatanga futi. Ndaitofanirwa kunamata zvine simba chaizvo otherwise Satan anoita zvaanoda neni.

Pakapera weekend I decided kuphonera hanzvadzi yangu mukuru ndichimuudza nezvanga zvaitika. I explained to him.

☹ ☹

Him : Hezvo ko muitiro rudzii iwoyo hongu munhu akatadza asika munomirira decision yevaviri kungodaro ko dai pasina nyaya Manyara ofainter zviri natural or kurwara Mukwasha ongoti makanditengesera dead body vangazvide here zvinhu zvoda kunzwisana izvi

Me : Ndakaedza hanzvadzi ufunge but they are so determined and chinorwadza Lovely ndiye engineer munyaya iyi

Him : Uyo Lovely haasi kupenga here akandiphonera achitaura izvozvo ndikamutsiura... But hanzvadzi ini ndinofunga kuti ingonyarara wakadaro ndichaipindira zvangu and ndoda kumupa rekufuka nekuwarira iye anonzi Mutambara vanokanganwa chezuro ne hope ngai

It was true those people were not even allowed kupinda muma affairs aManyara ko vakaitei kunze kwekudonater sperm chete... ndaiva ne support ye family yangu in this matter...

Mazuva akafamba kwakuzoreceiver call kuti Manyara a bleeder kuma 2am chaiko but anga aenda kuscan kukanzi ari right. Ndakarumbidza Mwari weduwe arwadziwe kangani mwana wangu... Devil you are a liar!!!!

**\*2 Weeks later\***

**Jonathan**

The situation remained the same bleeding had stopped but she was still in a comma I was worried ini. Kana ndakambonamata apa ndakadzidza zvese nekugona in a short space of time.

I had started working ma half day kuHarare branch I decided so, so as to keep myself busy cause ndaigona kufa ne bp...

We had finally finalised nana Sekuru nana Bamnini na Tete about going to apologize kwavaTezvara ne issue iyi so munyai was tasked to communicate. We awaited the response

Rimwe zuva ndiri kubasa I received an email zvichinzi ndaifanirwa kuenda kuBarbados kunoita handover... liish there was no two ways about it I had to go. But ndakarwadziwa having to leave Manyara panguva yakadai ko akasara akamuka nhai Mwari and then obva azondiona sekuti handina hanya naye. Ndakanetsekana. When I got home after hospital I discussed it with my parents daddy vakati vanga varipo they would stand in for me vese nana Mai Troy na Mhamha.

As we were discussing Munyai akaphoner akati tanzi tiuye ne Saturday and nhasi wacho was a Thursday apa ku Barbados I was leaving on Sunday. Daddy vakati taingoenda takabata kana 3000usd then tozonzwa kuti vanoti chii.

Friday night I slept ku Hospital besides my sweetheart kungotsvaga time naye chete ndakatoita zvekutsvetera baba Troy but I was told not to talk to her anything but holding her ne kurara pa bench was ok. Akanzwa ne ma kisses. Ndakazobuda the following day before visiting time ndakuenda kumba kunogezwa meeting yacho yanga iriko na 1pm kumba kwa Mai Ane.

We group together ne hama dzangu Daddy vakati vaidawo kuenda. Vana Sekuru vakamboramba but he insisted. Mhamha vakati vanodawo kuenda kuti zviite chiremerera takazongobvuma zvedu kwakubuda nawo...

We arrived vanhu vakatogara mu lounge waiting for us. Vanhu vandakaziva ndi Tete Mai Nyamhamba, Mai Ane, Tezvara, vamwe Tete vaingomira mira pa muchato vaitaura zvekuti, then vana bamnini vanin'na vatezvara. Handina kuona Mhamha kana vana Sekuru Baba Brian nedzimwe hama dza mhamha ndodzandainyanyoziva according to Manyara ndovanhu vakamukudza kwaSekuru....

We sat patakapihwa pekugara.... Pakabva patangwa ne umumwe aizviti muzkuru that was after vanhu vakwazisana.

Muzukuru “ Eeeh ndimi madai kutiunganidza kasi isuwo tanga tagara tiri munzira kuuya kuzokuonai

Munyai “ Pamusoro vana Baba, vana Mai nevamwe vanoremekedzwa. Chokwadi tisu takumbira kukuonai... Tauya pano sevanhu vekwa Matibire sekuuya kwatakaita tichikumbira sadza asi nhasi tauya takatsigirwa na Baba na Mai. Nhasi uno tafambira nyaya yakaitika pamuchato ( \_tese

tichiombera\_ ) Tauya kuzokumbira ruregerero kwamuri takatadza zvikurusa eeh tanga takamirira mukadzi wedu kuti amuke but taona hatinga pfuurire mberi takadai ipo pane nyaya

Mzukuru “ Ok tapanzwa regai vamwe vadavire over to you Sekuru”

Apa aibvira Bamnini wa Manyara

Bamnini “ Aaah ok tazvinzwa but isu manzwa tichiti taitoda kukuonai zvino zvatasangana regai tichingotaura nyaya yacho... ( \_vakagadzirisa pahuro\_) Yaa isu we feel makatitadzira and makatadzira mwana wedu. Shuwa kusimudza Mutambara yose kuuya kumuchato kuzonyadziswa zvakadai here pedzezvo mwana wedu hatitozive kuti mupenyu here kana kuti akatofa kare saka ini ndiri pano ndini Mutambara mudiki ndakamirira mhuri yese haiwa tinoti handifunge kuti muchato uyu unogona kuenderera mberi.”

Munoziva so no one was expecting that takatarisana. Ini ndakarohwa ne hana chaiko what was he trying to say.

Munyai “ Aaah pamusoroi hama dzangu. Hatisi kunyatsonzwa uye kunzwisisa kuti zviri kurevei chaizvo zvamuri kutaura pamwe mukati dzokorodzei kukumbirawo”

Ndakatoona kuti munyai ashatirwa

Bamnini “ Tati dzarwa pano, marriage inovava zvayo but izvi zvanyanya hamuone kuti munyama here yaitika pamwana wedu aiwa makaita basa nekutsvaga sadza asi iii hatizvikwanise mari yenyu iyi ( \_Vakaikanda pakati pe carpet\_) imwe ina ambuya venyu munozorongana ikoko kuti mopihwa sei iyi ( \_vakazunza maoko\_)

I couldn’t swallow immediately my eyes became watery. Baba Troy whispered

“tsano shingai mhani imi”

I looked kuna Maiguru mai Ane vakatopfinyamisa zvavo kumeso.

Daddy “ Pamusoroi dare, Ini ndini Matibire wacho baba vekuzvara mukwasha wenyu Jonathan ava ndi Mai nyakutumbura... Mukationa tasimuka isu kuuya kuno taona kuti pakakanganiswa saka tati tiuye vanhu vakuru. Handigone kuti wangu mwana akanaka nekuti mwana haarevererwi but chandinokwanisa kutaura kuti tine hurombo nezvakaitika. Nyaya yamataura iyi umm ini sekuona kwangu tese tigere apa tiri hama dzevanhu vanoti Jonathan na Manyara kusiri kudanana kwavo imi tezvara taisatombozivana asi kuti rudo rwevaviri rwadai kuti batanidza... Zvichirevei nhai vaMatibire ndiri kuti nyaya iyi dai tasiya vaviri ava vatanga vapedzerana pachavo zve vanhu vaviri hazvipindirwe tinonyara mangwana maonerero angu plus pane muchato apa even mukati hamuchade unoda consent ya Manyara first.

Muzukuru “ Tazvinzwa but manje the other person haapo pano saka isu tati ndozvatadecider semhuri yekwaMutambara on behalf of Manyara”

Daddy “ Hoo horaiti, vakomana vasikana handei”

Takasimuka kuti tibude kwakubva vadeedzera kuti

“ Even ma doctors enyu hatichade kumaona tinotsvaga edu”

Munoziva my Dad was angry takapinda mudzimota. Kwakunanga kumba hapana aitura neumwe. Mari iya takangoisiya irimo mumba mavo.

Takasvika kumba vanhu vakati vatanga kupopota kani.

Tete Mai Daisy “ Very rough stereki vanhu vaye dai pasina kuti Manyara tinomuda Baba Troy maingosiya tione kuti vane mari yacho her ungrateful bastards

Me “ Munoziva vanhu vaye kungodaro zvavo but hamuna kuona kuti Ambhuya kana hama dzekwa Ambhuya dzanga dzisipo I think there is something wrong chete”

Mai Troy “ Vanoda kungosiwa tione ka kuti vanoda kuunza doctor upi”

Daddy “ Aiwa hativaregedze vachiita zvavanoda hongu ndivana Tezvara but Manyara mukadzi wekwa Matibire ndoda kuvaona kuti vachadini isu hatimire kurapisa Manyara. Baba Troy tighten again ma restrictions to parents and spouse only for now. Munyai anogona futi kuenda nesu nana Baba Mia na Sekuru kwaAmbhuya sezvo Joe akuenda mangwana tinonokumbira ruregerero

We all agreed to what Daddy was saying. My heart was heavy I couldn't sleep home so I talked to Baba Troy and went kubed side kwa Manyara.

Ndakaita musikanzwa that night and spoke to her..

“Babie tomorrow am leaving to Barbados kungonoita handover.... I leave me plane yemasikati around 2pm. I will be back in 8 days. Kune vanhu vari kuvavarira kuti rambanisa my love. I know I wronged you and the rest of the family but I love you Manyara I cant live without you shaa. I will accept any punishment but not for you to walk out of my life. I am ready kukuripa zvawataura am ready to be a slave of this love just for you Manyara please babie don't let them destroy us. You need to wake up for me and JJ

Semunhu aitura ega ndakazongobiiwa nehope..

The following day Sunday I said my goodbyes I had to catch my flight. Pandanga ndakubuda muroom ndakasangana na Mhamha Matibire

Her “ Mamukasei mwanangu

Me “ Ndamuka zvangu mhamha vamuka sei kumba

Her “ Vamuka zvavo... Ndaona pane ma added restrictions pa door asi kuti pane zvaitika here”

Me “ Haa not to Manyara but muchaudzwa henyu mhamha

Her “ Ok Mwanangu..

Me “ Ndiri kumboenda kuBarbados nhasi mhamha kunoita handover yebasa

Her “ Ko makutosiya basa here mwanangu aiwa musa resigner”

Me “ Ndichipo kubasa but kuya it was a contract so vati ndichiita handover. Mukadzi wangu akapora tinonogara ku USA

Her “ Better

Me “ Daddy na Mhamha varipo, Baba Troy nana Baba Mia vese nana Tete vanomira nemi ndodzoka after 8 days”

Her “ Ok mufambe zvakanaka regai ndinamate’

She took my hands kwakumabata ese nemaoko 2.

"Mwari vari kudenga iii Mwari vanonzwa munyengetero yevana vevanhu, nzeve yenyu haina kuvhara kuti inga tadze kunzwa munyengetero wevanhu asi inguva chete zvinonaka, hoyo muranda rume apinda parwendo tungamirirai murimi, batai hana yemutyairi wendege iyo baba, muchengetei paanopinda ne paanobuda, Paanorara ne panofamba ishe wangu... We thank you for Manyara mwari wedenga nguva yenyu ndonguva yakanakisa kwatiri. Mazvita baba muzita raJesu Amen”

She hugged me and I left...

I prepared for the airport ndapedza daddy vakandiperekedza on our way I received insults from Mai Ane

✉ Uri imbwa yemunhu Jonathan manje uchandiona haundipe marestrictions pamuninina wangu wanzwa stupid foolish guy

Ndakararatidza Daddy vakati siyana nazvo.

Ndakangosvika kwakuita Check in ndokusiya daddy. I waited 2 hrs to boarding time. Ndakasimuka kwakupinda mudenge. Time yakanzi switch off all electric gadgets I received a message ichipinda from Ambhuya

✉ Mukwasha Manyara a.....



## **Chapter 30**

### ***Bruce***

Zvimwe zvinhu zvanga zvakuitwa na Lovely ndaisanzwisisa so. I was even shocked kuona kuti the whole family yekwa Mutambara was in support of her idea. Her mother vaisatoda even Sekuru baba Brian vakambondiphonera kuti nditaure naye but hey it was disaster and one thing chandaibata mukutaura naye was *"Zviri nani Manyara auye pano tigare tese pane kupinda marriage ne a stupid husband"*\*

Yaaa that meant alot was Lovely trying to hook me up na Manyara... Zvinobuda here izvozvo. Yes of cause I admired her alot but she was married now even though ndopandaivanana ne munin'na we mukadzi here...

Me " Babie don't you think what you did today maenda kuma extremes here shaa

Her " Aiwa Bruce... Joe anofunga kuti he can just get away with chihure chake. This is now the second time achimushungurudza apa ka 2 here mumba macho haasati ambomupinda aiwa hazvidi kudaro..

Me " But Rudo rwevaviri harupindirwe shaa zvimwe munofanirwa kungosiya vasikana... munonyara mangwana

Her " Kunyarei I know Manyara very well I have done zvinhu zvaangachazongoita

Me " But you must consider kuti pane mwana ka apa it's not easy.

Her " Zvipiko mwana anozivei you can't suffer nekuda kwekuti mwana. Hazvina kutanga na Manyara zvekurambana izvi vanhu vari kungorambana day in day out mwana 1 here vamwe vari kutorambana vane 6.

Me " Ok but dai mangomira munhu azviitira ega decision"

Her " Baba Ane inga I told you wani I am Manyara's sister I can make decisions for her...

Me " Right waona sister ka. Manje mukada kutora ma roles asiri enyu zvinozoitawo here then what happens to duty ra Mai na Baba vake... plus ndinoona sekuti muchanyandurana naMhamha

Her " Kunyandurana How??

Me " Saka hausi kuona here kuti zvaurei kuita ne vanhu vekwa Mutambara...

Her " Yooh chinonzi Lovely Mutambara Mapanzure saka handione chakashata asi pamwe day ndiri wekwa Munodawafa

Haaa zva Mai Ane so zvakaoma hameno ndakabva ndanyarara regai zvakadaro. Anga achipinda ne mwenje mudziva ummm apa she was determined to fight for her sister although it was a wrong approach zvayo.

### ***Shez***

Kumba kwaMhamha vangu ndokwandanga ndiri ndaitova ne stress yekurambwa ne Matibire family. Nhumbu yangu yanga yatova ne 7 months apa ngaikure zvayo.

Mhamha " Wakaenda kuscan here mwanangu"

Me " Ehe ndakamboenda kuGweru kukanzi mukomana"

Her " Better haaa tongomirira kuti uzvare vanoudzwa kunzi kwaita samusha kuno vanogona kukugamuchira back hameno"

Me " Dai zvikadaro. Dai Manyara afa zvake kana kutosvodza

Her" Aaah aaah aah iwe ndokudini ikoko we don't wish bad for people. Kana Mwari ada zvake unodzokera you just need to pray but kana asiri wako haasi wako.

Izvo kaizvo ndozvaindibhohwa aah ini ndanga ndiri kutoda zva Joe not kuudzwa kuti kana asiri wangu izvo.

I went for my doctors visit kwakubva ndanzi ndiende ku Baines Clinic imagine hanzi Bp yanga yakakwira ndakaphonera mhamha vakati ndiende. Ndakazoti handingaregedze kuudza baba ve mwana kwakumusendera app message yakaticker ka one

### ***Mai Lovely***

Pandakasiyana na Joe ndamunamatira ndakanogara zvangu na Manyara. Ndanga ndakatsanya zvangu for the past 3 days ndichingotsvaga nyasha kuna Mwari. Zvinhu zvanga zvisina kumira mushe ndanga ndiri kungoona gore dema but you cant prevent things from happening basa redu seva Kristu kunamata kuti mutoro ureruke ndosaka kune chinhu chinonzi kunamata. With prayer you won't go wrong zvingaende ne pamwe but unowana nzira yekubuda nayo. Hakuna mukristu asinga pinde pakuyedzwa but Mwari haatendere muyedzo kuti itikurire iye akatarisa kana.

The previous day ndanga ndakaphonerwa ne mwana wehanzvadzi yangu anochengeta Lovely akati vanhu vekwaMatibire vakauya kuzoita meeting ne Mutambara crew vakakandirwa mari. Zvakandibhohwa zvisingaite. Lovely hameno kuti nditi kupanduka here kana kuti nditi icho chingomuremadza ndicho chingomupengesa here hameno chokwadi munhu angade kuvavarira love isinei naye. Ndakazvidzora stereki semunhu aiva pakunamata ndikati Mwari ndibatsirei otherwise ndainomumonya ikoko. Stress ndoyandaiva nayo apa ne absolute fasting zvaisaenderana.

Ndakagara zvangu ndichinamata ndirimo kwakabva kwauuya Gogo Matibire na Tete Mai Troy. Ndakanzwa kunyara ne zvainge zvaitwa ne vanhu vekwa Mutambara.

Me " Titambirei vasikana"

Gogo Matibire " Munotambireiko nhai vasikana"

Me " Hupenyu kani garai henyu"

Gogo Matibire " Maita basa ko toti makadini ka"

Tanga takapedzisira kuonana on Thursday

Me “ Tiripo Mhai makasimbawo”

Mai Troy “ Makadini Gogo va JJ”

Tese takaseka

Gogo Matibire “ Aiwa ndizvo chaizvo muromo une simba JJ ari kuzozvarwa and tese tichaita vana Gogo va JJ

Me “ Amen...”

Her “ Ko Doctor vambouya here”

Me “ Havasati ava ndaonana na Baba va JJ vakubuda kuenda kuenda kumba vachizoda kuenda airport about 2 hours ago”

Her “ Ehe aah vakadeedzwa kubasa kwanzi vanoita handover zvinhu ku Barbados kwavaiva. Ndakangomuti mhanya sezvo situation yakadai”

Mai Troy “ Regai ndimbonzwa Baba Troy ku office uko

Vakabuda Mai Troy. Takasara tichitaura kuda 2 hours chaidzo. Dzatove kuma 2pm Baba Troy vakauya vakati

“Maswera sei vana Mhamha”

Tese “ Taswera maswerawo baba Troy”

Him “ Taswera... Haa nhasi hapana change zvapo but bleeding yakamira saka tiri kungonamata, Maona tamisa vanhu kupinda but kune tsamba yandapihwa masikati ano maybe tikanotaura ku office zvingaite”

Takabva tasimuka tikasiya mai Troy kwakuenda kuoffice.

Baba Troy “ Ndangoita kuti ambhuya vakanzwa vanogona kureacter muComa zvika worsener situation. Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti ndine tsamba yakanyorwa na Mr G Mutambara vanova ivo Baba Va Ambhuya Mai Matibire its going to the General Manager we hospital instructing kuti havachada assistance yangu na Dr Jena pana Manyara uyezve vati vari kuuyisa their own Doctors”

Kana ndakambonyara nekupererwa at the same time ndozvandakaita ipapo....

Me “Izvi zvakuzonetsa manje ini hangu mashoko ndinotopererwa ndiri kutoshaya kuti vanoda kurwei vanhu ava ngavandisiire mwana wangu.

Misodzi yanga yakutoda kubuda. Munoziva so ndinopera power nr zvakadai

Gogo Matibire “ Baba Troy hapana chingaitwe here”

Baba Troy “ Regai nditaura na Mudhara cause we have an upper hand pakuti Amhuya vakaroorwa so they can't make ma decisions besides Mudhara ndivo vari kubhadrhara mari yacho”

Me “ Baba Troy musanete mwanangu ini ndini Mai va manyara vanhu ava vanopenga imi itai basa sebasa. Mukwasha wangu Joe ndiye muridzi wemukadzi”

Baba Troy “ Its ok ini handichakupei stress ndongo dealer na Baba asi ndichapinda zvangu meeting ne nyaya iyi vachadeedzwa vanhu vacho kuzotaurwa navo on a professional basis”

Takabva tabuda na VaMukurungai vangu. Takasvika mu room ma Manyara vakanamata ndokuti vakumboenda kubasa kwavo. Vakabuda na Mai Troy ndakasara zvangu ndaida kumbonamata.

It was exactly 2.45pm when I started to pray...

“Mwari vari kudenga zita renyu ngarikudzwe nekuti muri Mwari weminana. Hamunyadzise Mwari munoti mwana wevanhu akadana kwamuri nzveve yenyu haina kuvharika zvekutadza kutinzwa. Ndinonamata nhasi ndichiraira mweya yakaipa ehe ndinokuziva iwe satan hauna bvumo pamwana sikana anonzi Manyara Mutambara Matibire. I pray for every foul spirit every demonic spirit mweya yemarudzi mweya yemadzinza ndichiti come out in the name of Jesus come out, Muregedze mwana uyu ndati muregedze iwe satan ne vazukuru vako ndinoti moto wa Mwari burn in the name of Jesus. For the bible says ne mavanga ake Jesu takaporeswa shamhu dzake dzikativigira rugare uyezve hakuchina kupomherwa mhosva kune avo vakamutenda vakagamuchira mambo Jesu samambo na muponesi wavo. Ndinotaura the blood of Jesus upon her life eehh kuporeswa chingwa chevana vaMwari ngaapore nezita raJesu amen” Ndichipedza kunamata I heard a voice rakati \* “ It is done” \* Ndakambotarisa tarisa kuona kuti ndiani angadai ataura but handina kumuona.

I sat pa bed after a good 10 mins ndichi caster the spirit out. I opened my bible and began to resite Psalms 91 ndichiisa zita raManyara ndakutopedza ndakanzwa izwi rataurira pasi kuti “Joeeee”

Ndakaita zvekuvhunduka kusimuka ndikatarisa Manyara but paisaoneka kuti anga ambovhura muromo, but voice rakati Joe was hers. Ndakaenda paari kwakumuzunguza “ Manya Manyara mwanangu” Kwakuri kungotaura but haana kuresponder pandakabva paari ndakabatwa hembe kwakutarisa kwakuona zvaari Manyara amuka “ Thank you Jesus!!!” I called out iye kwakuti “Joeeee” again.

“ Mira mwanangu mira”

Ndakaridza emergency bell kwakumhanya kudoor “ Sisister sister “

Masister akauya achimhanya mu passage. . Pavakaona kuti Manyara amuka pakamhanyiwa mumwe achideedzera emergency!!... Munoziva kusaziva so kwakaoma ndakatoshaya kuti its emergency for what ipapa hanty amuka. Airamba achiti Joe ini tore phone yangu kuyedza phone yeMukwasha ichiramba kwakubva ndasender message

📞Mukwasha Manyara amuka kani amuka dzokai

Yakaenda. Ndakatanga kuphonera Mhamha Matibire na Baba Brian vakafara .

Ndanga ndambobuditswa muroom muchipinzwa ma Machine zvese ne ma oxygen tank, Ndanga ndakutya manje kuti chii chavakuitika.

In no time Gogo Matibire vanga vasvika vese na Mai Troy.. I explained zvaiva zvaitika wanga uri mufaro as we dropped tears of Joy hugging.

***Jonathan***

“What!!’ Ndakadeedzera as I unbuckled my seat belt

“ Sir sit down please we are about to take off”

Me “ No stop the plane please stop this plane!!!!”

Kwakauya umwe hostess and then umwe assistant captain kwakufamba neni kuenda kudhuze ne cockpit.

Captain “ Sir what is the problem”

Me “ My wife was in a comma I just received a message that she has woken up I cant go anymore please stop the plane”

Captain “ Calm down sir let me communicate with the senior captain”

Ndakatanga kuphoner but yanga isiri kudairwa. Akabva adzoka

Captain “ Ok Sir we are going back”

Me “ Thank you thank you God bless you”

Pakabva paitwa an announcement kuti takudzokera kunoti ndiburuke sezvo ndege yanga yamu Runway.

I Couldn’t wait munongonzwa. Pakamira ndege ndakavhurirwa kwakubuda ndiri speed... Ndakasvika pa Immigration kwakunzi lauggage yangu ndaizoitora but hand luagge ndaive nayo. Ndakaita customs kwakubuda ndiri speed. I saw a taxi paye ndini uyo mu Taxi. Hapana kana aidaira phone pa vanhu vandakaphonera. Ndaitoda kutorera driver steering in ndaiona sekunge ari kundinonokera.

Takasvika pa Avenue ndakangomupa \$20 usd kwakuti keep change ndini uyo upstairs kuPrivate ward ye HDU... Ndakasviko pinda.. Ndakawana vana Mhamha , Mai Troy Mudhara ma doctors ese akamuunganira apa she was asleep but ave pama machines...

Me “ Is everything ok!!!”

## Chapter 31

### *Jonathan*

" Yes welcome Joe" vakadavira baba Troy.

Ndakavasudurutsa kuti ndiende paari but she was sleeping.

Me " Did she wake up??"

Dr Jena " Yes she did she is back but we had to sedate her a bit a pinda mu trans ye depression so anga akuita a bit wild.

I looked at her asaita kunge munhu ambomuka wani. Apa anga apfekedzwa oxygen mask zvake. I kept looking at her ndichimubata musoro. I was disappointed I really wanted to see her awake.

Takambobuditswa zvishoma that's when Mhamha Mutambara explained kuti how she woke up. I was happy that she had called my name first zvakandipa manyawi ekuti maybe am still in her heart I just hoped so. Everyone was extremely happy takazoonza Daddy vachisvika then Bamkuru na Maiguru Mai Ane... Haaa ziso randakapihwa na Mai Ane so ranga riri rekuti ibva pano but nechavanondivengera ndinoshaya yes I had done wrong and its not like she was the only one affected Mhamha Mutambara had accepted me wani zvakadaro.

Lovely " Where is my sister I want to see mwana waMai vangu"

Mai Troy " Maiguru varimo tanzi ne maDoctor timbomira mbinjana everyone will see her nhasi

Lovely " Everyone this hospital ndeye ma politicians here vanhu vekwaMatibire indava muchida kungotonga pese pese. Manyara is my sister we are blood not zvamuri kuda kundiita pano akakupai bvumo yeku restricter vanhu kuona mwana wamai vangu ndiani. Imi Mai Troy tucha tucha muchipesvaira mune hukama hupi na Manyara ne chamunovavarira"

Ambuya " Lovely!! nyarara uko kana usina zvekutaura... indava uchida kusimudza mhupo iwewe mwana amuka zvakana chiiiko chauri kuita"

Mhamha vanga vatsamwa vakazobatwa na Mhamha vangu kuti zvisaita zvimwe otherwise taiona arohwa Mai Ane. She continued to talk but Bamkuru vakabva vaenda nawo kure. Ndokugonekwa kana uri pa wheelchair unongoendeswa kure

Takagara munongonzwa then Baba Troy came out. Everyone gathered pavaive.

Baba Troy " She is awake now but crying we haven't managed to speak to her as yet cause ambobvunzwa but she is not saying anything at the moment. Before she started crying she was calling Joe again asi anga ane hashu mukati zvekuti aita futi zvaamboita paye zvekudambura tambo so tamusungirira pabed. I am kindly requesting us all to go back home and leave Mhamha Mutambara only for now I will inform you all on when you can come... Sorry Tsano"

Mai Ane “ Why Mhamha only am family too ini ndini Sister ya Manyara her blood chaiyo she needs me too”

Munoziva vanhu vakangotarisa.

Dr Jena “ For now madam we need the mother only if it wasn’t for the prevailing issues we would have requested her husband to stay behind”

Me “ But Doc can't I just...

Dad “ No Jonathan the Doctors know what they are doing we will just have to be patient all we want is for her to get well soon”

I was hurt kani but I had no choice.

Mai Ane “ Kana urisewe imbwa yemunhu usadzoke you have the nerve to see her nxaaa”

Ndaida kuvapindura but Dad stopped me kwakubva taenda kumba.

### ***Mai Lovely***

Mwana anonzi Lovely ndakashaya kuziva kuti ndini here ndakabara or what. Hutsinye rudzii moyo kuoma kunge dombo kudaro kuita kunge wemunhu rume asingaregerere mukadzi kana ahura... Ndakambosara ndigere na amukurungai wangu.

Mai Matibire “ Mhamha makuda kusimba chaiko satan haasati apedza basa nesu pano mukaona zviri kuitwa na Mai Ane its not normal. Hongu Jonathan akatadza but we need to help the situation.. Handisi kutaurira nekuti Jonah mwana wangu no Manyara is free to make here own decision hake but isu tikatora zvinhu personal vanhu vakaregererana tinonyarira pai. Imi regai kuitiswa bp ne mwana...”

Zvanga zvakaoma zva Lovely ndaitoshaya kuti mweya rudzii chaiwo. Ndakavatenda ne mashoko avo vakabva vati vakuenda. Kwakubva ndaenda zvangu maiva na Manyara. Ndakawana aina counsellor achingochema. Vakati haana zvaari kutaura ndakabva ndagara pasi ivo vakati vachambobuda. Ndakagara kunge 10 mins achingochema chete. Ndainamata nechemumoyo kuti Mwari ini handina simba handina mashoko ekutaura but tumai mweya mutsvene wenyu kuti anyaradze Manyara uyu.

Akazoti apedza shungu bva ati zii zvake kwakupukuta misodzi.

Me “I love you do you know that”

She looked at me kwakutsinzina.

Her “But why Mhamha nhai???”

Me “I don’t know chandinoziva kuti the devil is at work chete and satan haafare nezvese zvakanaka zvatinaita.... Unoda kumbozvipa nguva usimbe ubude muchipatara”

Her “ Mhamha I don’t understand ini why nhai mhamha why!!!”

Voice ranga ratokwira futi. Ndakatoona kuti she was affected emotionally plus hasha dzaivepo Ndakabva ndatonyarara zvangu.....

**Jonathan** 📞

Handina kana kumborara that night ndaingopihwa hangu ma updates na Ambhuya kuti arisei. Baba Troy ndivo vakaphoner vachiti she was still not stable I think maevents were getting at her so aimboita hasha and then kuvhumuka. Ambhuya had to sleep with her that night.

The following morning at breakfast Tete Mai Daisy vakaphonerwa after speaking pa phone vakadzoka kubva kwavanga vanodairira kwakuti

“ Ndaphonerwa na Ambuya va Sharon hanzi akaitwa emergency c-section nezuro Bp yanga yakwira saka akabatsirwa ne mwana mukomana and the Baby ari mu incubator but Mai vacho is not looking good atozobviswa pa Baines Avenue Clinic kuendeswa ku Westend hospital”

Vanhu vese vakamboti zii zvavo.

Dad “ Hoo ok aah pakaipa hameno imi.... ini am not into nyaya dzenyu hameno modi vana Tete ne mukomana wacho ini am not into nyaya dza Sharon handidi kudzinzwa plus musandivhiringirewo muroora wangu please the damage she has caused so far is enough

Vakabva vasimuka.

Daisy “ ini zvangu ndinoona sekuti hapana nyaya maudzwa ndimi nekuti ndimi makanomusiya isu lets pretend sekunge tisina chatanzwa nhaika”

True I supported Daisy 100% I wasn't even going to give an ear to that she might as well die for all I care nxaa.

Vachingopedza kutaura my phone rang. It was an unknown number I answered

📞

Me : Hello

Voice : If anything happens to my daughter I swear na Mai vangu vakafa hauraramwe iwe benzi remunhu

Vakapopota munongonzwa kusvika vacutter vega ndakangoti zvakaoma it was Shez Mother.

**5 days later**

Life yakaoma so. The past five days were hell to me to be honest. I was still restricted from the hospital. My heart was not anywhere close to me but it was at the bedside of my sweetheart. Ndakabva kubasa and went home ndakasvikirana na Baba Troy na Mai Troy.



Takakwazisana and obvious I asked about Manyara. Vakati tipinde mumba tionanae nana Daddy. We got inside. Vanhu vakamhoresana..

Baba Troy “ Right ndauya ne good news for everyone. Ambhuya vave right and out of danger. The past 5 days have been tremendous and with the help of the rehabilitation team zvese zvakafamba mushe. I guess in the next 2 to 3 days she will be going home.

Vanhu vakafara zvisingaite inini worse.

“ Now the biggest issue is that she may not be willing to come here. I have had a meeting ne the lady and guy who helped with counselling and rehabilitation and both of them echoed that she needs time alone. But they also suggested Tsano to come in on a one on one with Ambhuya tomorrow... Its part of what they call the healing process. So we are going to give them a closed room and tsano whatever happens musamurwise let her pour out apedze shungu it will help in healing”

Mai Troy “ But mubvise zvinokuvadza baba Troy munotikuvadzisira baba vedu”

Everyone laughed..

Baba Troy “ Don’t try to bring any flowers no gifts zvinogona kumu irritater worse. Your mouth and apologetic heart is all that may be needed. Give her time to talk. The rest muchaudzwa ne the rehab guys before mamuona

Panga pakaitpa zvapo but ndaigodini I needed to face it it was my fault.

### ***Manyara***

My heart was bleeding my head was spinning I wanted to know why he had done that to me why Joe why... Sister Fungie and Br Lovemore had been helping me with counselling sessions as well as rehabilitation. They were the ones that told me what happened from the wedding up till now. I had collapsed and gone into a comma for over a month and a half and now I was back. They explained what going into a comma meant. They told me to explain my relationship na Jonah they wanted to know everything. I also realised I now had a big baby bump. At first I felt dai nhumbu yacho yabva but after Sister fungie gave me a testimony ummm the baby was my all. It took us almost 5 days to go through the program I shared my life they laughed at the crazy moments they shared their lives I also laughed. I had become best of friends navo for those days. Ndakambokanganwa nhamo yangu.

One person I asked about was Sue. The way I had fitted in so well with the 2 made me think of Sue. They said they didn't know her. Mhamha would come everyday we didn't talk much. I would feel so bad kuti my wedding yakavanyadzisa sei imagine what her friends were saying...

On the 5th day we were talking

Lovemore “ Saka Manyara wakunzi Manyara Matibire ndizvo”

Paakandidaro events of what happened on my wedding day flashed back and hit me hard. I closed my eyes and tears rolled down my cheeks

Lovemore “ Ko zvatova zvekuchema here shaa. Inga we are talking. Ndoda kuziva hangu”

Me “ No... Manyara Mutambara”

Lovemore “ Hoo ok but you know what shamwari me, you and Fungai have talked and talked and now you know me and you know Fungie tooo....but we are your friends and we are worried about you. There is one thing that we haven't allowed you to do is to meet with the outside world. I mean your family and friends other than Mhamha. So tomorrow we have a visitor we would like you to see

Me “ Who is that??”

Ndakadaro ndine kakutya mukati

Fungie “ Jonathan Matibire”

Me “ Hell No !!!! No and No

Lovemore “ And why not??”

Me “ I never want to see him again. I want to move on with my life. Munoda ndione munhu who almost killed me with a deadly wedding surprise are you serious. Guys ini handisi kuda kuona Jonathan Matibire I will kill him”

Fungie “ That's exactly what we want you to do kill him”

These guys were not serious I began to cry....

Lovemore “ Cry all you like unless you talk to him upedze shungu you won't heal remember you said you loved your unborn baby and its all you have but baby Manyara will always remind you of Joe so you need to talk and get closure”

Zvakandibaya moyo but I guess I didn't have a choice. After convincing me I accepted but I was done with Jonathan Matibire....

## **Finale Season 4 part 1**

### **Chapter 32**

#### **Manyara** 🇳🇬

The whole night handina kurara thinking of how I was going to face Jonathan. Yes Lovemore na Fungie wanted me to meet him but ini ndaisada. I didn't want anything to do with him anymore ko hanty he belonged to Shez here. Ehe ini ndaikwana papi zvangu. Out of all the people Shez here akomana...

Ndakambogara kuma 2 am and started speaking to my baby ndakaudzwa kuti he or she could hear me so I should communicate.

" My Love tomorrow I am going to end things with your father... I am hurt how could he do that to me. I guess our love wasn't meant to be from start. Mwari anotichengeta mwanangu we will go to a place far away tiri 2 and start again... mummy loves you"

Ndichingopedza ndakanzwa ku kickwa. It was my first time kunzwa my baby kicking although Dr Munetsi and Dr Jena vaimbobvunza kuti had the baby started to kick yet...

I was grateful for Baba Troy the nurses talked about how good he had been to my case.... it's unfortunate zvazvo...

Ndakazobatwa ne hope zvangu...

#### **Bruce**

Mai Ane vanga vakuzvinyanyawo pane pamwe paunonyara wega. But munhu wacho nharo haanzwe....

We were happy to hear that Mainini Manyara had finally woken up. Ndopaunoona kuti God is faithful chokwadi. Takabuda muhospital Lovely achingopopota kuti sei asiwa.

The following 5 days were hell na Lovely achingopopota ndakaona zvavo kuti Mwari vanoziva dai aifamba haaa raisadyika rinopisa kwana Joe chokwadi. Even vari doctor vakapa marestrictions but zvaingonzi vanhu vekwa Matibire...

Ndakazophonerwa kumusha kuchinzi ndiuye for my first meeting ne vakuru tigadzirise zvinhu. So I left on Friday evening....

Saturday around 10am ndopakatanga the meeting. I was familized ne zvese zvaivepo and where my father left. The next meeting was going to be with the people of my village. I guess I was going to be frequenting this place often than I thought.

Tapedza meeting on of the elders began

Elder " Eeh mambo vedu ndimi vatinoremekedza ummm mukatarisa musha wese uno chief vakasiya vaisa mhuri yakakura kudai isu ndozvatinoziva kuti Mambo anoita vakadzi vakawanda kuti vabatsirane kuti nzinza rikure

Vese vakagutsurira. Ende madhara aya kunge aitura zvine musoro.

Me " ini pamwe ndini ndingaitoite wekutanga kuti ndisaite barika. Handifunge kuti ndingarigone

Elder 2 " Aikaka saka nehudiki hwako ungade kugara ne chirema hupenyu hwese hatisi kuti ramba chirema chako but tiri kuti unotsvaga umwe kana iyo nzara unoidzimura sei.

Panzara they were right. I had managed but zvanga zviri kunetsa. But ndifunge another woman in my life umm panga pane nyaya chaiyo. They talked and talked and I listened kusvika tazongoparadzana ndichienda kumba...

### ***Jonathan***

I woke up ndichinyatsa kuziva zvangu kuti I had a long day ahead of me. I was looking forward to being with her but hana yairova I didn't know what to expect. Kutukwa ndaitozvitarisira chaizvo even akandirova zvake I was prepared for anything I deserved it, it was my foolishness chandanga ndisiri kuda kurambwa ummm that I wasn't going to accept that kana.

I bathed kwakupfekawo zviri simple but cool then I went to the hospital. I was going to have a 1 hour session with the counselors first. Ndakasvika kwakubva tapinda muroom medu tega.

Guy " Hie Jonathan I am Lovemore and this is Str Fungie we are the ones who were taking your wife Manyara through a rehabilitation nd counselling session... Right the situation at hand is not so good I think you know but there are things we need to agree as well as understand before you get in there and start talking. Issue iri pano ndeyekuti your wife akaita emotional breakdown. We have been trying to make her understand kuti situations like this happen even though isu we are really not interested in your affairs our job is to make her gain confidence and to help in emotional healing. She had some problems in trying to accept her child but now zvavanani I think she has slowly accepted her unborn child. Now zvamavakupinda imomo we don't want to have to start again from square 1. We need progress. We are expecting you to go there and be as natural as possible be you Joe but don't over do it. She may scream attack and all but try to contain semurume. Don't try and force a reconciliation and don't expect that the rome you smashed to be built back in one day it's a matter of time"

Me " I get you I am grateful for your efforts I will do as you have said.

Fungie " One other thing for today do not refer your love on the unborn child please let it be just you and her unless she brings it up but try and avoid going there for her sake."

They talked and talked they were so helpful on my side I also sensed that Manyara had also been helped. Fungie akamboenda achino preparer Manyara as I was about to go there. When she came back akati handei tese. I stood up ndamboita ka silent prayer kwakubva ndabuda na Fungie wacho akasviko vhura door kwakubva ndapinda and she closed it behind me. She was seated on her bed akarembadza makumbo looking outside the window. I stood there ndakushaya zvekuita manje where to start and how to start.

I decided to start to walk kuenda kwaari ndakusvika pa bed she stopped me.

"Stop right there"

Voice rake sooo ka even though she was angry at me raingondiitira. I stopped.

I started kunzwa kufikura I knew she was crying. I pulled a chair yanga iripo and sat down for a while I wanted to comfort her but kutaura chokwadi ndaiitya.... Ndakazozvishingisa

"Babie please shaa"

" Don't Don't I said Don't you dare babie me!!! What the hell do you take me for hee"

Akadzika pabed and faced me.....

Her " Une shuwa here Joe une shuwa how could you do this to me why!!!"

Akaita kuscreamer achibva andidhonza t-shirt ne muhuro kwakutanga kundirova rova pachest. I didn't even stop her. She was crying and screaming my name paakaneta akpfugama pasi akafolder maoko across her stomach... Ndakapererwa. Fungie akabva apinda akamhanya paaive akapfugama

Fungie " Manyara chii nhai I thought we said that this was not a battlefield shamwari consider your health. Joe shaa please"

Vakanyaradzana ipapo ndakagara zvangu padhuze ne pa window. Akasiya amugadza pa Bed facing me.

Fungie " I need dialogue guys not a war nhaika. Manyara oenda here Joe wacho before you hear why he did what he did huh"

Akaratidza ne musoro kuti no I shouldn't go

Fungie " Thank you now lets talk please"

Akafamba akabuda. Ndakatoona kuti regedza ndiite murume pano. I cleared my throat. Anga achine hasha zvake achiita kuswinger makumbo ake.

Me "Firstly I am sorry Manyara ne embarrassment I caused you and the entire family... ( I knelt down ).. I didn't plan it and it wasn't intentional I can explain my love am sorry for hurting you and causing you the pain... Ndokumbirawo undiregererewo"

Her " Don't waste my time you are here to explain why..."

Ndakatura befus zvaisataurika kani munoziva it's not easy to say ndakabvisira Shez bhurugwa of which zvaisanyepika she had heard my audios ndichimuti abvise nhumbu

Me " Its true I slept with her but.."

" Stop just stop !!! Joe why... Why did you do this to us to me I gave you my heart I gave you my soul I gave you me and what do you do??? this here Joe and with Shez out of all the people Joe une shuwa here tell me ndakakutadzirei what did I do wrong!!!"

Akadaro achijumper kubva pa bed achichema achienda kucorner ku Window she was shivering...

Me " Manyara come and sit down shaa ndokumbirawo hausati wave fit"

Her " Do you care I said do you care and don't even say you do cause you don't. You are evil Joe you are evil anyway get this right I am done with you. Handichade kukuona in my life

Akatanga kuchema achirova madziro nezvibhakera ndakasimuka and went and held her I was trying to stop her aizvikuvadza. We wrestled ndichirohwa anga ane shungu and ndakarohwa ndati... I managed kumumbundira from behind I guess simba ranga rapera manje munhu achichema chete. Takamira yakadaro for sometime... I had now relaxed and feeling the warmth of her body in my arms. Mhenzo zvanga zvakutoitika ipapo.... Ndakazoita kunge munhu apeputswa kubva ku hope ne mbama svinu yekuti I thought twice kuti ndimudzose ini but ndakazvidzora

" Don't touch me!!! don't call me don't talk to me... ( \_She took of her wedding ring and threw it into my face just like that imagine... ma pieces e ring akati mwarara pasi akatanga kuda kubvisa yangu\_)

Me " Manyara calm down shaa"

Ndakadaro ndichirwisana naye achida kubvisa ring...

Her " Waramba ka take off that ring am not married to you anymore.."

Takaita katime tichinetsana until azoregedza...

Her " Chibuda uende I am down with you wanzwa. Usanditsvage usandiphonere am not interested... wave free kuita zvaunoita ne mukadzi wako Shez

Me " You know it's you I love and we both know that"

Akatanga kuseka zviri sacastic...

Her " Love!!! Love do you know the meaning of love now buda ndati buda muno right now!!!!"

Ndakadhonzwa by the hand achienda neni kudoor. I complied. Akakubuditsa panze and closed the door, I could hear her cry from behind the closed doors....

*Oooh is this the end of Manyara and Joe????*

Find out in Season 4 PART 2